

## Valeya Iwakana Luke Givetokilumina

### *Kivemala*

Luke banae keke Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adi-tuwelo yoo-dina wagaidiya, ada banae kaduwe keke kwana Isileli. Yana gugai velemono ani doketa, ada vona Giliki gialamane-dewedewena. Banae Paulo tubuiyana (Kolose 4:14) ada Paulo nodi inudadananau valeya iwakana anaifufu faina. (Afositolo Yadi Gugai 16:10)

Luke tauna keke toitedama Yeisu yana gugai anamatatabuna wagaine, aku badi gavega toitedama wagaidiya alamana gilele-dewedewena e ada anaalamana-nai taidei wagaine givetokiluma. *Valeya Iwakana Luke Givetokilumina* ani taidei yana buki nagona, ada kaliva inuwanuwa vaita givetokilumina anafaiweya 70 AD anatova wagaine. Buki-nai anaebalauyabu wagaine Yeisu yana laka gabameya giifufuyena, ada yana laka-nai muline gaitoma-dina iyegemona Yaubada yana yoo adimwatuguya ani Luke aimo yana buki anavelu wagaine givetokiluma faidiya. Buki-nai anayegana *Afositolo Yadi Gugai*.

Taidei yana buki nagona wagaine Luke givetokiluma tonagona seyana anayegana Tiyofilo wagaine. Yegana taidei anakivila ani 'gaito seyana banae Yaubada anatonuwakabubu', e ada keke kada alamane kai Luke givetovetokiluma kaliva-moena anayegana Tiyofilo wagaine

o kai badi gavega Yaubada anatonuwakabubu wagaidiya.

Luke nuwanuwana tovetumagana yadi vetumagana gina kivetoyogina, ada kaduwe kaliva gina kivetunudi e ada ina alamanena Yeisu Bana gaito ada gavana gigai. Yana vetokiluma wagaine ani givewala vaita Yeisu giobuelai babiya ada givekaliva-mowa, e ada kaliva, vevine, kadu lakaidiyavo ke biyabiyama, ada meIsileli ke badi keke meIsileli ani moyaida Yeisu Banae adaTokibababala. Kaduwe yana vetokiluma wagaidiya giifuifufuyedi Yaubada anaawadavada, Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina ke yana faisewa, ide kada veoveola, ada kaduwe Yaubada yana nuwadoga faine.

<sup>1</sup> Siule kauveya Tiyoŋlo. Kaliva moyaidi igaluvuluva ada gavana Yeisu gigugai adamwatugu wagaine ada gaitoma-dina iyegemona ani anavaleya ina vetokilumina.

<sup>2</sup> Ada ebavevuvu wagaine badi kaliva-dina gavega gaitoma-dina aditoitavedama ani valeyanai iifufuyena wagaimeya ada faine ivetoawatalatalaina kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya.

<sup>3</sup> E ada Iya tauku yadi ifufu matana matana galelena gavana velemono giyegemona. Ada ganuwanuwa vaita iwakana yadi awatalatalaina ganase-dewedewedi ada gana vetokilumina o fainiya,

<sup>4</sup> e ada gaitoma-dina bademowa ivewaleni ani anavelemoena una alamanedi.

*Iyoni Tobabitaizo yana tubuga faina imadu awamogatalena.*

<sup>5</sup> Ifufu-moena taidei anafaiweya. Tova-nai Elodi givekini Yudiya anafafali wagaine aku Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Sekalaiya. Banae veyavo anatovegugaiyavo adiyoo wagaine aku Abaiya anatofaisewa anayoo wagaine gifaifaisewa. Sekalaiya ada vavinena Elisabeta adiselu ani badi Eloni\*\* yana tubudelideli.

<sup>6</sup> Ada adiselu ani Yaubada matane yadi dewa tunutunugina, faina yana veimeya ke yana awata matatabuna imuliyena, ada keke tamo adiawavekoyo.

<sup>7</sup> Aku adiselu natudiyavo keke, faina Elisabeta kakalina, ada kaduwe adiselu ivesilakai-mowa.

<sup>8</sup> Aku tova seyana Sekalaiya yana yoo yadi tova faisewa bade giyegemona e ada nodi ifaifaisewa manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine. Ada Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai anafaisewa ani Sekalaiya gifaifaisewana

<sup>9</sup> aku veyavo anatovegugai adigiduwa anafaiweya, kabala adiselakalakata anavenuwadadana wagaine Sekalaiya venuwadadana givaina e ada ginaluku manuwa tabu anaTutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine, ada inisenisi\*\* gina kabuna Yaubada matane.†

---

\*\* **1:5** Bana Eloni-nai ani Mosese anatubuluga ada kaduwe badi meIsileli yadi veyavo anatovegugai nago-moena. \*\* **1:9** Taidei gaitoma-nai ivewagana 'inisenisi' ani ai tulina tulina gidalidi mag-

adi iwakadi nodi ina lomwanidi ke ina tutudi-yeku, ina vefaoda. Ada ina kabuna wagaine siyona magana iwaka-vagaina gina lakalaka Yaubada wagaine. Ada siyo-nai gilakalaka ani giveiyaiyaya vaita anafaiweya kaliva yadi veoveola gilakalaka Yaubada wagaine.

† **1:9** Iyeg 30:1,7-8

<sup>10</sup> Ada gina giluku ke inisenisi gikabukabuna aku kaliva moyaidi iveoveola wamelaleya,

<sup>11</sup> ada au KAUYEYA yana anelose giyegemo Sekalaiya wagaine, gimididi inisenisi anaebavebolavoi wa aiyatagine waina.

<sup>12</sup> Ada Sekalaiya giitana wagaine au giabalu-tuga ada matauta gikimunumununa.

<sup>13</sup> Aku anelose givonena, givona, “Sekalaiya, keke una matauta, ya veola Yaubada bademowa ginogalina. Ada vavine Elisabeta aimo natu kaliva gina venatunena ada una vewagana Iyoni.

<sup>14</sup> Banae ya ebavemwamwala ke ya ebagakaikai, ada kaliva moyaidi ina vemwamwala yana tubuga wagaine.

<sup>15</sup> Faina aimo anaita lakaina Kauveya matane. Ada banae keke-mowa waini ke gufa toyo-gidi ginayuga.<sup>†</sup> Ada aimo inana kamone aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ginamaga.

<sup>16</sup> Ada banae ani meIsileli kaliva moyaidi nuwadi gina sevedavedamedi ada gina yewedi Yaubada yadi Kauveya wagaine.

<sup>17</sup> Ada Iyoni wai gina nagona, muliya Kauveya yana ela, ada aluwaluwana wagaine yana toyogina ke yana dewa anafaiweya falofita Ilaitiya. Ada tama aseasedi gina kivenuwavilana natudiyavo wagaidiya<sup>†</sup> ke ina nuwakabubuyedi, ada badi togadibudibusoyoga keke Yaubada ida mulimuliye ani gina kivenuwaviladi e ada badi yadi nuwanuwa tunutunugina ani bonadi ina nogali ke ina muliyedi. Ada taidei anafaiweya kaliva gina kidewadewa-vagaidi Kauveya faina.”

---

<sup>†</sup> 1:15 Naba 6:2-4    <sup>†</sup> 1:17 Mal 4:5-6, Mad 11:14, 17:11-13

18 Ada Sekalaiya anelose gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu gana alamane vaita taidei vona velemonoena? Faina Iya bademowa gavesilakai-mowa, ada kaduwe vavineku silakai.”

19 Anelose gilufata, givona, “Iya Gabaliyeli. Iya ida tauku Yaubada matane gamidimididi, ada Iya giimiliku wagainiya ke gana mataweni valeya taidei iwakana.

20 Aku una itana. Yaku vona-dina keke uda vetumaganedi faina, malinai-mowa ago gina abodana ada keke afata una ifufu analaba yadayada-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena wagaine yaku vona-dina ina yegemona velemonoena.”

21 Aku kaliva wamelaleya ani Sekalaiya ibod-abodana tova manamanawena, ada yana miya faila manuwa tabu negenine faine ivenuwavo-gana.

22 Ada ibodaboda aku tova-nai giyegemona wagaine, keke anafata gina ifufu wagaidiya, ada nuwadi giafolena vaita bana anavewala Yaubada giseyegemonena manuwa tabu nafone. Ada ni-mana gaga wagaine iyaiyaya gigugaiyedi aku au banae gaugauna gimiyamiya.\*\*

23 Ada tova-nai yana gugai anatova giluyabuna, ada au giyewana yana manuweya.

24 Ada taidei tova-dina muline, vavinena Elisabeta giveifuga ada vaikoi faifi keke gida nunudadana, au gimiyamiya manuweya,

---

\*\* 1:22 Taidei vona-nai ‘anavewala’ ani ananuwanuwa anafai-weya ‘enoita’, aku banae gaito gina nuwagana ani giitaita aku vewala giyegeyegemona wagaine. Keke gida dauda.

<sup>25</sup> e ada givona, “Kauveya vona velemoena Banae Tonuwakabubu! Faina tuwaina kakaliku ada wa yaku vovomumu, aku malinai gilemeku ada natuku ganuwagana wagaine yaku vovomumu kaliva matadiya givaiyavulena.”

*Yeisu yana tubuga faina imadu awamogatalena.*

<sup>26</sup> Aku Elisabeta bademowa yana vaikoi sikisi ginuwagana ada Yaubada anelose anayegana Gabaliyeli giimili ginau Nasaledi melala lakaina wagaine, tainei Galili anafafali.

<sup>27</sup> Ada ginau vavine akeduna seyana matabolana anayegana Meli wagaine,<sup>†</sup> aku kaliva anayegana Iyosefa ani gisetagona gina nagina, ada banae Kini Deivida yana tubudelideli wagaine.

<sup>28</sup> Anelose ginau wagaine ada givona, “Siule Meli, oyeni Yaubada nodi ada Banae velemoena giawanuwakabubuyeni lakai-moena.”

<sup>29</sup> Aku Meli giaseuloulolo lakai-moena yana vona-nai wagaine ada givenuwavogana vona ve-siule taidei gavana anaalamana.

<sup>30</sup> Aku anelose givonena, givona, “Meli, keke una matauta, faina oyeni awaveiwaka unuwagana Yaubada wagaine.

<sup>31</sup> Ada aimo una veifuga ke kwamana kaliva una venatunena, ada una vewagana Yeisu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Banae aimo anayegana lakaina ada kaliva ina vewagana Yaubada Togetane-mwane Natuna. Ada Kauveya Yaubada gina kivekaikaiwabuna ke gina vekini anafaiweya yana tubudelideli Deivida ada yana ebaveimeya gina velen

---

<sup>†</sup> **1:27** Mad 1:18    <sup>†</sup> **1:31** Mad 1:21

33 ke gina vetoveimeya-vagata Iyakobo yana tubudelideliyavo wagaidiya, ada yana ebaveimeya keke ginaavai.” †

34 Aku Meli gitolidadanena anelose, “Ida taidei gavaiyamu? Faina Iya matabolaku.”

35 Anelose gilufata givona, “Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina vemagani, ada Togetane-mwane yana toyogineya gina aiwautagoni. E ada kwamana tabutabuna una venatunena ani ina vewagana Yaubada Natuna.†

36 Aku una itana, kadu ina seyana ya gabu wagaine, bana Elisabeta, ani yana vesilakai wagaine aku giveifuga ada kwamana ginuwagana kamone. Evona ivona banae kakalina ani bade-mowa yana vaikoi sikisi ginuwagana.

37 Faina Yaubada wagaine gaitoma matatabuna meyameyaganina.”

38 Ada Meli givonaga, “Iya Kauveya yana togugai, ada gavana anafaiweya uvonayena ani gida yegemona wagaikuya.” E ada muliya anelose gisegena aku ginau.

*Meli yana maduboda Elisabeta wagaine.*

39 Tayuwe tova-nai Meli gikidewadewa ada maduga-mowa ginau melala seyana lakaina Iyuda anaoyaoya wagaidiya,

40 ada wadedeku gina giluku Sekalaiya yana manuweya ada givesiule Elisabeta wagaine.

41 Ada tova-nai yana vesiule Elisabeta ginogalina, au kamona negenine bebeta gialakalakaina, ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna Elisabeta givemagana.

---

† 1:33 2Sam 7:16-17, Ais 9:7 † 1:35 Mad 1:20

<sup>42</sup> Ada bonana lakaina wagaine givona, “Oyeni ani vevine anamatatabuna wagaidiya Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyeni velemonoena, ada kaduwe kwamana-nai una venatunena ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyena lakaina.

<sup>43</sup> Aku gavana faina Iya awaveiwaka lakaina ganuwaga ada yaku Kauveya inana uela wa-gaikuya una madubodaku?

<sup>44</sup> Uitana, tova-nai ya vona vesiule ganogalina ada bebeta kamoku negenine givemwamwala faina gialakalakaina.

<sup>45</sup> Kauveya yana vona wagainiya ani uvetumaganena vaita gina yegemona velemonoena, e ada yana nuwakabubu wagainiya faina una vemwamwala-mowa!”

*Meli yana kweli davadava.*

<sup>46</sup> Ada Meli gidava kweli wagaine, givona,

“Aseasekuya Kauveya gadavadavana,

<sup>47</sup> ada Yaubada akuTokibababala wagaine aluwaluwaku givemwamwala,

<sup>48</sup> faina Iya Banae yana togugai keke wa akuyegana aku giita nuwakabubuyeku.

Tova malinai anayoo ada tova gielaelai anayoo ani aimo

moyaidi ina vemwamwala faikuya ada in-avona,

‘Vona velemonoena vavine taidei Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyena velemonoena.’ †

<sup>49</sup> Faina Banae Totoyogi-moena ani gaitoma lakai-moedi

---

† 1:48 Luk 11:27

gifaisewadi faikuya, ada Banae anayegana  
ani tabutabuna.

<sup>50</sup> Ada yana nuwakalikali ginaunau badi  
gavega wa yadi matauta ivemoimoinena,  
biyavo-dina tuwaina imiyamiya, malinai  
imiyamiya, ada kaduwe aimo  
ina miyamiya.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>51</sup> Bademowa nimane gaitoma toyogi-moedi  
gigadi.\*\*

Badi gavega nuwainagediya inuwalaka ani  
bademowa giluveyawaliyedi iawalanau.

<sup>52</sup> Badi kiniyavo toyogidiyavo yadi veimeya  
anaebavetoga kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya  
giveobudi aku tonuwaobu gikilakaidi.

<sup>53</sup> Tomafalavuga givemagadi gaitoma  
iwakadi wagaine aku tokaikaiwabu  
giimilidi makagekagediyavo inau.

<sup>54-55</sup> Tuwai-moena ani Yaubada givona vaita  
tubudeyavo tamadiyavo tainei Ebelaamo  
ke yana tubudelideliyavo wagaidiya ani  
gina nuwakalikaliye-vagaidi.

Taidei faina Banae ide meIsileli yana togu-  
gaimomo ani ginuwakalikaliyeda, keke  
gida venuwavuluyeda.”<sup>†</sup>

<sup>56</sup> Ada vaikoi toiye anafaiweya Meli Elisabeta

---

<sup>†</sup> **1:50** Sam 103:17      \*\* **1:51** Gaitoma toyogi-moedi Yaubada  
gikiveyegemonidi ani tufodi anafaiweya tova-nai gugai  
ebameyasidobodobo gigugaiyedi Itipita wagaine. Anafaiweya  
Mosese yana aiwala givemota, gufa givedayaga, ada tova-nai  
meIsileli Leyaga Yabeyabelina idamanina aku Felo yana  
tolugaviyayavo nodi ikamomola. Taide gaitoma-dina anafaiweya.  
<sup>†</sup> **1:54-55** Eba 17:7, Ais 41:8-10, Mai 7:20

nodi imiyamiya ada muliya giyewana yana mela-  
leya.

*Iyoni Tobabitaizo yana tubuga faina.*

<sup>57</sup> Ada Elisabeta yana tova venatuna giyege-  
mona, ada kwamana kaliva givenatunena.

<sup>58</sup> Ada tubuiyadiyavo ke yadi gabuyavo  
inogalina ani gavaiyamu Kauveya ginuwaka-  
likaliyedi lakaina, ada badi nodi ivemwamwala.

<sup>59</sup> Ada yadayada anaveeita wagaine, Elisabeta  
yadi yooyavo ielai ke bebeta vovona bubuna  
ina tomogoloina\*\* ada anayegana ina velen  
anafaiweya tamana Sekalaiya anayegana,

<sup>60</sup> e aku inana ilufata, ivona, “Keke.  
Kana vewagana Iyoni.”

<sup>61</sup> Kaliva ivona wagaidiya, ivona, “Imiye ani  
keke tamo gaito yami gabu wagaine yegana-nai  
gidawai.”

<sup>62</sup> Ada au gabu tufodi nimadiya iyaiyaya  
ifaisewana tamana wagaine, vaita ina lelen  
gavayegana nuwanuwana kwamana  
ina veyegane.

<sup>63</sup> Ada Sekalaiya giveola ebavetokiluma faina  
ada kwamana anayegana givetokilumina,  
givona, “Anayegana Iyoni.” Ada au moyaidi  
meyadi isidobodobona.

---

\*\* **1:59** Giduwa-nai taide anafaiweya. Kaliva yana gaitoma  
bubuna bwatana itomotomogoloina. Taidei giduwa-nai ani  
Yaubada gisena yana veyavo anawai anaiyaiyaya faina badi yana  
yoo meIsileli wagaidiya. Tova tuwai-moena fafali tulina tulina  
adiyoo ani tomogolota anavegugai imulimuliyena, anafaiweya  
meItipita, meKenani, ada yoo tufodi. Aku meAsiliya, meBabiloni,  
ada meFilisitiya keke ida muliye. (Eba 17:1-14, Iyeg 12:48, Luk  
1:13)

<sup>64</sup> Ada maduga-mowa awana giayavuna ke meyana gibikana ada givebutu giifufu aku Yaubada gidavana.

<sup>65</sup> Ada yadi yoo lilivadiya imiyamiya ani meyadi isidobona, ada Yudiya anaoyaoya wagaidiya ani taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna faidiya kaliva iifuifufuyena.

<sup>66</sup> Ada badi moyaidi gavega inogalina wagaine ivenuwavoganena, ada ivetolitolu ivona, “Kwamana taidei aimo gavaiyamu ginadewa?” Faina iitana Kauveya nimana yana toyogina aiwauna wagaine gimiyamiya.

*Sekalaiya Yaubada giawadavadavana.*

<sup>67</sup> Ada Iyoni tamana Sekalaiya ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagana e ada gifalofisai, givona,

<sup>68</sup> “Kauveya kana davana, Banae meIsileli yada Yaubada, faina gielai gimadubodada ada yana kaliva-momo gitutuveobuda vita wagaidiya.

<sup>69</sup> Yada Yaubada-nai ani Tokibababala toyogimoena giseyegemonena faideya yana togugai Deivida unumina wagaine,

<sup>70</sup> anafaiweya tuwai-moena Yaubada givonayena yana falofita tabutabudiyavo wagaidiya.

<sup>71</sup> Ada givona ani gina kibababaleda nibaideyavo wagaidiya ke badi gavega iagougeda.

<sup>72</sup> Ada kaduwe tuwaina tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya

givonadabadaba                      vaita                      badi  
gina nuwakalikaliyedi.

Ada taidei yana veyavo anawai tabutabuna  
gina nuwaududuna.

<sup>73</sup> Ada vonadabadaba toyogina tamada  
Ebelaamo wagaine givonayena,<sup>†</sup>

<sup>74</sup> vaita gina kibababaleda nibaideyavo ni-  
madiya

e ada adafaiweya kana gugai Banae faine  
aku keke kana matauta.

<sup>75</sup> Kaduwe kanadewa tunutunugina  
ke kana nuwanuwa yegayegana Banae  
matane  
yawaida anamatatabuna wagaidiya.”

<sup>76</sup> Ada kaduwe Sekalaiya natuna wagaine  
givona,

“Ada oye natuku ani ina vewagani Togetane-  
mwane

yana falofita, faina oye Kauveya faine wai  
una nagona

ada yana wai una kidewedewena.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>77</sup> Ada yana kalivamomo una kivemalidi ke  
ina alamanena

ada yadi dewa koyodi ina segedi ke Kauveya  
yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi,

ada taidei anafaiweya adikibababala  
ina nuwagana.

<sup>78</sup> Gaitoma-dina aimo ina yegemona faina  
yada Yaubada ani

Tonuwakalikali, ada yana dewa bikana.

Ada anafaiweya mala gina lavuna ke  
kauwana

---

<sup>†</sup> 1:73 Eba 17:7, 22:16-17    <sup>†</sup> 1:76 Ais 40:3, Mad 3:3, 11:10

ginalaka wagabameya ke gina tuimalida,  
kaduwe anafaiweya adaTokibababala Banae  
Mesaiya ani  
wagabameya gina obuelai gina madubodada.  
<sup>79</sup> Ada badi gavega yuyuvana wagaine  
imiyamiya  
kaduwe badi gavega alika imatausena  
ani anamalina-nai gina tuimalidi,  
ada malina-nai ide matatabuda  
gina luvetuvetunuda  
aku kana naunau nuwaniwalova anawai wa-  
gaine.” †

Taidei anafaiweya Sekalaiya yana vona.

<sup>80</sup> Ada kwamana-nai giveinala ke aluwaluwana  
wagaine gitoyogina, ada fafali kavovona wa-  
gaine gimiya analaba yana yegemona vaguvagu  
meIsileli yoo matadiya.†

## 2

*Yaisu Keliso yana tubuga ifuifufuna.*

*Mad 1:18-25*

<sup>1</sup> Tayuwe tova-nai Iyoni aimo kabisone, aku  
kwana Loma anayegana Sisa Ogosita banae  
anafaiweya kini, ada giveimeya ke senisisi  
ina vaina yana ebaveimeya anamatatabuna wa-  
gaine.

<sup>2</sup> Taidei senisisi-nai wai nagona gimaduyege-  
mona tova-nai Kuliniyasi givetoveimeya Siliya  
anafafali wagaine.

---

† **1:79** Ais 9:2, 60:1-2, Mad 4:16, Iyo 8:12    † **1:80** Mad 3:1-6

<sup>3</sup> Ada kaliva seyana seyana anayegana ina vetokilumina faina, inau taudiyavo yadi melala wagaidiya.

<sup>4</sup> E ada Iyosefa kaduwe Galili melalina Nasaledi wagaine gitauya gilaka ginau Yudiya anafafali wagaine, aku tainei Kini Deivida yana melala lakaina Bedeliema wagaine, faina banae Deivida yana tubudelideli ada gabu-dina wagaine.

<sup>5</sup> Ada wadedeku Meli nodi inau adiyegana ina vetokiluma faina, aku vavine-nai gisetagona aimo gina nagina ani bademowa giveifuga.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Ada aimo Bedeliema wagaine imiyamiya aku Meli yana tova venatuna giyegemona,

<sup>7</sup> ada yana tomoinagona bebeta kaliva give-natunena. Ada bebeta ikiwafiwafina nuya diyadi wagaidiya ke kevakeva adiafo wagaine ivenobalina, faina keke tamo mwatugu ebada faidiya manuwa wakawaka wagaine.

*Toitaveyabina sifi ada aneloseyavo.*

<sup>8</sup> Aku wadedeku Bedeliema lilivane ani awaawana-dina wagaidiya sifi aditoitaveyabina tufodi imiyamiya, ada bogibogi-nai wagaine yadi sifiyavo iitaitaveyabidi.

<sup>9</sup> Tova-nai wagaine KAUYEYA yana anelose seyana giyegemona wagaidiya ada Kauveya yana iwakana mamalina gilunamanamalena ani gitu-imalidi, ada iaseulolo lakaina.

<sup>10</sup> Aku anelose wagaidiya givona, “Keke wana matauta. Iya valeya iwakana gaaliyena wagaimiya, ada taidei valeya-nai ani

---

<sup>†</sup> 2:5 Iyo 7:42

ebavemwamwala lakai-moena kaliva moyaidi faidiya.

<sup>11</sup> Tova malinai Deivida melalina wagaine ami-Tokibababala gitubuga, Banae Mesaiya au yada Kauveya.

<sup>12</sup> Yami iyaiyaya ani bebeta wana nuwagana nuya diyadi wagaidiya ikiwakiwafina, ada kevakeva bulumakau adiafo wagaine gidaudau.”

<sup>13</sup> Ada maduga-mowa kaduwe gabama anaaneloseyavo yoo lakai-moena iyegemona ada banae nodi ivebutu Yaubada iawadavadavana ivonavona,

<sup>14</sup> “Yaubada gabama getane-mwane kana awadavadavana, ada kaliva babi wagaine gavega yana awaveiwaka wagaidiya ani miya niwalova gimiyamiya wagaidiya.”

<sup>15</sup> Ada aneloseyavo tova-nai isegedi aku ina iluku gabameya, ada au sifi aditoitaveyabina seyana seyana ivetolitoli ivona, “Kananau Bedeliema ada kana itana gaitoma taidei giyege-mona, gavaiyamu Kauveya givoneda faine.”

<sup>16</sup> E ada imadu inau Meli ke Iyosefa inuwagadi, ada iitana bebeta gidaudau kevakeva adiafo wagaine.

<sup>17</sup> Ada tova-nai kwamana-nai iitana, au valeyana gavaiyamu anelose gimatawedi ivemogatalina,

<sup>18</sup> ada badi gavega sifi aditoitaveyabina yadi vona inogalina ani meyadi gisidobodobona.

<sup>19</sup> Aku Meli ani gaitoma-dina aseasediya isedi ada ivenuwadadanedi lakaina.

<sup>20</sup> E ada sifi aditoitaveyabina iyewadi ada Yaubada anayegana ikilakaina ke idavadavana faina gaitoma moyaina inogalidi ke iitadi ani au gavaiyamu anelose-nai givonedi anafaiweya.

*Yeisu anayegana ivelena ada inauwena manuwa tabu wagaine.*

<sup>21</sup> Yadayada anaveeita wagaine tainei bebeta vovona bubuna ina tomogoloina, ada tova-nai wagaine anayegana ivelena Yeisu, yegana-nai anelose givelena muliya-yo inana giveifuga.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Ada tova-nai Meli adikiveyegayegana anatova iluyabuna anafaiweya Mosese yana veimeya, ada Iyosefa ke Meli kwamana inauwena Yelusalema wagaine ke Yaubada matane inasena.

<sup>23</sup> Faina Yaubada yana Veimeya anabuki wagaine ivetokilumina, givona, “Tomoinagona seyana seyana ina seliyedi Yaubada wagaine.”<sup>†</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Aku vevine adikiveyegayegana yadi tova venatuna muline faina, Yaubada yana veimeya givona, “Manuga bunebune iluwei o kai kabutu-tula kabisodi iluwei.”<sup>\*\*</sup> E ada kaduwe tainei yadi vebolavoi inauwena Yelusalema wagaine ina vebolavoiyena.

---

<sup>†</sup> **2:21** Luk 1:31    <sup>†</sup> **2:23** Iyeg 13:2,12,15    <sup>\*\*</sup> **2:24** Yaubada yana veimeya tuwaina givona ani kai vavine gina venatunena natuna kaliva, aga ina bodana yadayada foti (40), e ada muline wa yadi vebolavoi nodi inanau manuwa tabu wagaine adikiveyegayegana Yaubada matane faina. Ada manuga iluwei ina vebolavoiyedi muline, yadi bwanene gina avaina e ada badi yegayegadi Yaubada matane yana veimeya anafaiweya. (Vei 12:1-8)

25 Aku tova-nai wagaine kaliva seyana gimiyamiya Yelusalema wagaine, anayegana Simiyoni. Banae toyegayegana ada wa yana matauta Yaubada givemoimoinena, ada giitaitaboda gavatoveya meIsileli adietoyavuga ida nuwaga yadi miya vitana wagaine ke miya niwalova gida yegemo. Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna gimiyamiya wagaine.

26 Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giivemogatalina banae wagaine vaita keke gina madualika aku nagona Kauveya yana Mesaiya gina itana.

27 Ada au Aluwaluwa Tabuna Simiyoni ginagoyena ke ginau manawa tabu wagaine giluku. Aku tova-nai wagaine Yeisu inana ke tamana inauwe ilukuwena ke gavana Yaubada yana veimeya anafaiweya ina gugai faine,

28 aku Simiyoni inuwagana ada bana bebeta givai giwaina ada Yaubada gidavana givonaga,

29 “Kauveya, anafaiweya uvonadabadaba ada tova malinai una awaegeku Iya ya togugai gana veyawai nuwaniwalova wagaine.

30 Faina bademowa tauku matakuya gaitana ya Tokibababala uimilina gielai,

31 Tauna Banae ukidewedewena gina dinava yoo tulina tulina moyaidi faidiya.

32 Ada Banae anafaiweya malina ani Yaubada giluvemogatalina badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya,

ada ya kalivamomo meIsileli ani Banae faine kaliva moyaidi ina awadavadavama.”†

<sup>33</sup> Ada Simiyoni yana vona bebeta-nai faine ani inana ke tamana meyadi gibovu.

<sup>34</sup> E ada Simiyoni giawanuwakabubuyedi aku inana Meli wagaidiya givona, “Taidei Banae Yaubada givenuwadadanena ada meIsileli badi gavega keke ina vetumagane aga aimo vita lakaina ina nuwagana, aku gavega ina vetumaganena ani Yaubada gina kibababaledi ke ina vemwamwala-vagata. Ada Yaubada gisena ani Banae gina veiyaiyaya, aku kaliva moyaidi ina vonaveyewa faine,

<sup>35</sup> e ada aseasedi ananuwanuwa moyaina gina mogatala. Ada imi taumi ani aseasemi gina ulolo lakaina vaita benisi gida etoyavali.”†

<sup>36</sup> Kaduwe wadedeku seyana falofita vavine gimiyamiya anayegana Ana, Fenuweli natuna, Aseli anaunuma wagaine. Banae tuwaina, ake-dune ginagi moganena nodi imiyamiya mala-mala seveni,

<sup>37</sup> ada muliya gisikwa ke gimiyamiya anal-aba malamala eiti-fowa (84), ada au givesilakaimowa. Ada tova ke tova bogi ke yadayada wagaidiya gina nauna manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine gioduodu, ada tauna giawatana ada kani giiloilovau aku giveoveola.†

<sup>38</sup> E ada Simiyoni yana ifufu giavaina ani vavine-nai gilaka gielai Iyosefa ke Meli wagaidiya

---

† 2:32 Ais 49:6, Iyo 8:12    † 2:35 Ais 8:14, 1Kol 1:23, 1Pi 2:6-8

† 2:37 1Tim 5:5

ada givesiule Yaubada wagaine ke giifufu kwamana faine moyaidi wagaidiya, badi gavega iitaitaboda aimoina Yelusalema anatutuveobu faina.

<sup>39</sup> Ada Iyosefa ke Meli igugai anafaiweya gavana Yaubada yana veimeya ananuwanuwa, e ada iyewadi Galili anafafaliya ke taudiyavo yadi melala lakaina Nasaledi<sup>†</sup> wagaine iyegemona.

<sup>40</sup> Ada kwamana-nai giveinala ke wa yana toyogina, ada nuwauya wagaine gimaga. Ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine gimiyamiya.

*Kwamana Yeisu ani tovewalayavo nodi manuwa tabu wagaine.*

<sup>41</sup> Aku malamala seyana seyana ani Yeisu inana ke tamana inaunau Yelusalema wagaine Nugulina Abutuna faina.\*\*

<sup>42</sup> Ada tova-nai Yeisu anamalamala tuwelo ginuwagana, ada banae nodi inau Abutu wagaine anafaiweya adigiduwa.

---

<sup>†</sup> **2:39** Mad 2:23      \*\* **2:41** Nugulina Abutuna wagaine, meIsileli inuwaududuna ke ivevemwamwalena tova-nai aditubudelideliyavo tova tuwaina KAUVEYA yana anelose gigai meItipita yadi kini giawaegedi meIsileli ina yegemona Itipita aku ina segena. Yaubada Mosese givonena ke meIsileli gina vonedi ada manuwa seyana seyana anatomya ani lami seyana ina mununa ada dayagina ina vaina ke yadi manuwa adiwana anaogola wagaidiya ina luababana. Ada matatabudi imuliyena. Ada bogibogi-nai wagaine anelose gielai ada meItipita yadi manuwa adiogola keke wa dayagidi ani manuwa-dina gilukudi ke natudiyavo kaliva tomainagona ani giluvealikadi. Aku tova-nai gielai meIsileli yadi manuwa wagaidiya ada giitana dayaga wana anaogola wagaidiya, ani keke gidaluku ke meIsileli natudiyavo kaliva tomainagona gida luvealikadi aku ginugulidi. (Iyeg 12:1-14,21-27)

<sup>43</sup> Ada Abutu anayadayada giavaidi aku inana ke tamana iyewayewadi melaleya ani kwamana Yeisu gimiyayewa Yelusalema wagaine, aku badi keke ida alamane.

<sup>44</sup> Inuwanuwa vaita banae nodi adiyoo nafone, ada yadayada seyana anamatatabuna inau-nau. Muliya ivebutu ilelena yadi gabuyavo ke tubuiyadiyavo wagaidiya

<sup>45</sup> aku keke ida nuwaga, e ada iyewadi Yelusalema ina lelana.

<sup>46</sup> Ada yadayada anaveto wagaine inuwagana manuwa tabu nafone givetovetoga veimeya anatotewalayavo adimwatuguya, ada ginoganogala wagaidiya kadu gitolitolidadanedi.

<sup>47</sup> Ada moyaidi gavega inogalina yana nuwauya ada yana laufata wagaidiya meyadi ibovu.

<sup>48</sup> Aku tova-nai inana ke tamana iitana ada itataweyana, ada inana ivona wagaine, ivona, “Natuku, gavana faina taidei anafaiweya udewa wagaimeya? Tama ke imae wa yama aseuloulolo lakaina o aleleleni.”

<sup>49</sup> Banae givonaga, “Gavaiyamu-yo waleleleku? Kai keke wada alamane gilubodaku ada Kamaku yana manuweya gana miyamiya?”

<sup>50</sup> Aku gavana givonayena ani badi keke nuwadi gidamali.

<sup>51</sup> Ada Yeisu nodi iobu inau Nasaledi wagaine ke bonadi gimatawalewaleyena. Aku inana ani gaitoma-dina taidei matatabuna inuwaveyalaidi aseasediya.

<sup>52</sup> Ada Yeisu giveinala ke yana nuwauya kadu giveinala-mowa, ada Yaubada ke kaliva nodi

ivemwamwala Bana faine.

### 3

*Iyoni Tobabitaizo wai gikidewedewena Yeisu yana ela faina.*

*Mad 3:1-10; Mak 1:1-6; Iyo 1:19-34*

<sup>1</sup> Malamala fiftini ani Sisa\*\* Tibeliyasi giveiveimeya Loma yana ehaveimeya wagaine, tova-nai Ponitiyo Pailato banae Yudiya anafafali anatoimeya ada Elodi banae Galili anafafali anatoimeya, aku anatubuluga Filipi ani Ituleya ke Telikonitisi adifafali aditoveimeya, ada Lisaniya banae Abilini anafafali anatoimeya.

<sup>2</sup> Aku badi Yaubada yana veyavo anatoimeya aditonagona adiselu ani Anasi ke Kaiyafasi imiyamiya kaduwe. Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine ani Yaubada bonana gielai Sekalaiya natuna Iyoni wagaine, banae gimiyamiya fafali kavovona wagaine.

<sup>3</sup> Ada Iyoni anavedo Yaubada wagaine ginogalina, gimididi ada ginau Gufa Yolidani anafafali moyaina wagaidiya ke gilulumamala, givonavonaga, “Yami dewa koyona wagaidiya wana nuwawilana ke wana babitaizo e ada Yaubada yami koyona gina venuwaegedi.” †

<sup>4</sup> Tuwai-moena falofita Aiseya giifufuyena yana buki wagaine, givona,

---

\*\* **3:1** Vewagana-nai ‘Sisa’ ananuwanuwa ani ‘toimeya lakaina’, e ada banae Sisa Tibeliyasi ani meLoma aditoveimeya lakaina anayegana Tibeliyasi. † **3:3** Gug 13:24, 19:4

“Kaliva seyana givedovedou fafali kavovona  
wagaine, givonavona,

‘KAUVEYA yana wai aseasemiya  
wana kidewedewena  
ke wana kivetunutunugina Bana faine.

<sup>5</sup> Oya lakaidi awagadi laulaubeuna ani  
wana tavudi inalaka,  
natu-oyaoyadi wanayala ubalidi ina velaubeu.  
Wai nubalabaladi wana luvetunugidi,  
ada wai dabodabona wana luvedamadi.

<sup>6</sup> Ada kaliva moyaidi Yaubada yana kibaba-  
bala ina itana.’ ” †

<sup>7</sup> Aku yoo ielaelai Iyoni wagaine ina babitaiso  
ani givona wagaidiya, givona, “Imi vaita mota  
natunavo anafaiweya, mota-nai koyo-moena  
giluluvealika!† Gaito givonemi evona vaita  
amifaiweya wanaota Yaubada yana nuwakoyo  
lakaina gielaelai wagaine?

<sup>8</sup> Gilubodami wanadewa tunutunugina e ada  
yami nuwavilana anaita gina mogatala vele-  
moena.† Ada keke wana nuwanuwa taumiyavo  
wagaimiya ke wanavona, ‘Imeyavo ani Ebelaamo  
unumina faina, kadu ime Yaubada natunavo. E  
ada Yaubada keke gina vematavulogima.’ † Faina  
gana vonemi, Yaubada anafata kabala taidei wa-  
gaidiya Ebelaamo natunavo gina bubudi.

<sup>9</sup> Kaduwe tova malinai-mowa Yaubada yana  
matavuloga anailama bademowa igui gimanini  
ada ai ina luinubadi. Ada ai seyana seyana guwadi  
keke iwakana ani inatala ginaobu ke ina batugena

---

† 3:6 Ais 40:3-5 † 3:7 Mad 12:34, 23:33-34 † 3:8 Gug 26:20

† 3:8 Iyo 8:33,39

ai alalata wagaine.” †

<sup>10</sup> Ada kaliva Iyoni itolidadanena, ivonaga, “Ada gavana anagai?”

<sup>11</sup> Iyoni gilufata, givona, “Gaito anaseti iluwei aga seyana gina vena banae gaito anaseti keke, ada kaduwe gaito wa anaga aga gina vutuga anafaiweya.”

<sup>12</sup> Kaduwe takesi anatoyaudi iela ina babitaiso ada itolidadanena, “Tovewala, ime gavana anagai?” †

<sup>13</sup> Givonediga, “Au takesi gaga anaetowava anafaiweya wana vana, keke wanadewa koyona ada wana vetutamwata taumiyavo faimiya.”

<sup>14</sup> Kaduwe tolugaviya tufona itolidadanena, “Ada gavana analauboda ana gugai?”

Gilufata, givona, “Kaliva keke wana awavematausidi o kai wana veloidi aku mani wanavai. Ada mani-nai wavaivaina fatami faina ani wana vemwamwala faine.”

*Kaliva seyana wai gimuli gielaelai ani yana toyogina lakai-moena muliya Iyoni.*

*Mad 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Iyo 1:24-34*

<sup>15</sup> Kaliva matatabudi ani iveitabodaboda Tok-ibababala yana ela faina, e ada tova-nai Iyoni iitana ada inuwanuwa aseasediya ivona, “Kai ida Tauna Mesaiya-menai.”

<sup>16</sup> Aku Iyoni moyaidi givonedi, “Iyayeku ani gakivebabitaisomi gufa wagaine, aku kaliva seyana Banae lakai-moena muliya Iyayeku ani gielaelai. Iya kwamana kabisoku faina, keke akulauboda ke Bana wagaine gana vetogugai ke

---

† 3:9 Mad 7:15-20 † 3:12 Luk 7:29

anaageyafayafa anabulava gana kiyavudi.† Banae ani gina kivebabitaismi Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ada kadu ai alalata.†

17 Ada witi anadiu lakaina ani bademowa nimana wagaine ke witi-moena gina luvisina yogona wagaine-deya ada yana ebavagakolukolu gina kwakwa-yabuna. E ayo witi-moena gina vagauwina yana kweda wagaine gina dodona, aku witi yogona ai alalata wagaine ginaleva gina alaina, ai-nai keke maita gida weuwe.”

18 Ada vona moyaina wagaidiya Iyoni kaliva givagadonedo ada valeya iwakana gilumamalena wagaidiya.

19 Aku toveimeya-nai Elodi ani seyana tova Iyoni giduweyena, givona, “Keke iwakana faina atubuluga vavinena Elodiyasi ani uluobuyedi ada vavine.” Kaduwe Elodi yana dewa moyaina koyona faina ada Iyoni giduweyena.†

20 Aku Elodi ani ginuwakoyo, ada yana dewa koyona moyaina adivetutamwata ani dewa koyomoena gifaisewana, tainei Iyoni giselukuwena deli wagaine.

*Iyoni Yeisu gikivebabitaisiona.*

*Mad 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11*

21 Aku Iyoni aimo keke deliya ida selukuwe wagaine aku kaliva moyaidi gikikivebabitaisiona, ada tova-nai wagaine Yeisu kaduwe Iyoni gikivebabitaisiona. Aku Yeisu yana babitaizo giavaina, giveoveola ani gabama giawaina

---

† 3:16 Iyo 3:28, Gug 13:25    † 3:16 Gug 1:5    † 3:19 Mad 14:3-4, Mak 6:17-18

<sup>22</sup> ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giobuelai Banae wagaine vaita manuga bunebune anafaiweya. Ada gabameya-deya bonabona giyegemona, givona, “Oyeni Natu aseaseku, ada nuwaku ukivemwamwalina lakaina.”†

*Yeisu yana tubudelideliyavo badi gavega nag-ona itubuyegemona.*

*Mad 1:1-17*

<sup>23</sup> Aku Yeisu Tauna yana gugai givebutu tova-nai anamalamala teti (30), ada inuwanuwa evona Banae kaliva natuna ada tamana Iyosefa, aku Iyosefa tamana Eli,

<sup>24</sup> Eli tamana Matata,  
Matata tamana Livai,  
Livai tamana Meleki,  
Meleki tamana Iyanai,  
Iyanai tamana Iyosefa,

<sup>25</sup> Iyosefa tamana Matatiyasi,  
Matatiyasi tamana Emosi,  
Emosi tamana Naumi,  
Naumi tamana Esilai,  
Esilai tamana Nagai,

<sup>26</sup> Nagai tamana Mada,  
Mada tamana Matatiyasi,  
Matatiyasi tamana Semeini,  
Semeini tamana Iyoseki, Iyoseki tamana Iyoda,

<sup>27</sup> Iyoda tamana Iyowanani,  
Iyowanani tamana Lesa,  
Lesa tamana Selubabeli,  
Selubabeli tamana Salatiyeli,  
Salatiyeli tamana Neli,

---

† 3:22 Mad 3:16-17, Mak 1:9-11, Luk 9:35, Iyo 1:32-34

28 Neli tamana Meleki,  
Meleki tamana Adadi,  
Adadi tamana Kosamu,  
Kosamu tamana Elimadamu,  
Elimadamu tamana Ele,  
Ele tamana Iyosuwa,  
29 Iyosuwa tamana Eliesa,  
Eliesa tamana Iyolimi,  
Iyolimi tamana Matata,  
Matata tamana Livai,  
Livai tamana Simiyoni,  
30 Simiyoni tamana Iyuda,  
Iyuda tamana Iyosefa,  
Iyosefa tamana Iyonama,  
Iyonama tamana Eliyakimi,  
31 Eliyakimi tamana Meleya,  
Meleya tamana Mena,  
Mena tamana Matatia,  
Matatia tamana Nedani,  
Nedani tamana Deivida,  
32 Deivida tamana Iyese,  
Iyese tamana Obedi,  
Obedi tamana Bowasa,  
Bowasa tamana Salamoni,  
Salamoni tamana Nasoni,  
33 Nasoni tamana Aminadaba,  
Aminadaba tamana Adimina,  
Adimina tamana Ani,  
Ani tamana Esiloni,  
Esiloni tamana Felesi,  
Felesi tamana Iyuda,  
34 Iyuda tamana Iyakobo,  
Iyakobo tamana Aisake,  
Aisake tamana Ebelaamo,

Ebelaamo tamana Tila,  
Tila tamana Naoli,  
<sup>35</sup> Naoli tamana Selugi,  
Selugi tamana Leu,  
Leu tamana Felege,  
Felege tamana Iba,  
Iba tamana Sila,  
<sup>36</sup> Sila tamana Keinane,  
Keinane tamana Afakasadi,  
Afakasadi tamana Semi,  
Semi tamana Nowa,  
Nowa tamana Lemeki,  
<sup>37</sup> Lemeki tamana Metusela,  
Metusela tamana Inoki,  
Inoki tamana Iyeledi,  
Iyeledi tamana Maalaleli,  
Maalaleli tamana Keinani,  
<sup>38</sup> Keinani tamana Inosi,  
Inosi tamana Sete,  
Sete tamana Adama,  
Adama tamana Yaubada.

## 4

*Yeisu anaaladibidibi.*  
*Mad 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ada Yeisu Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gimaga, ada wadedeku gufa Yolidani-deya giyewa ginau fafali kavovona wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagonagoyena.

<sup>2</sup> Wadedeku yadayada foti (40) Seitani gialadibidibiyena. Ada yadayada-dina wagaidiya keke tamo gidakani, ada tova-nai anaebalauyabu wagaine mafa gilavuna.

<sup>3</sup> Ada Seitani au giyegemona Bana wagaine ada givonenaga, “Kai Oyeni velemonoena Yaubada Natuna, aga kabala taidei una veimeyena ginave aa.”

<sup>4</sup> Yeisu gilufata givona, “Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonaga, ‘Keke aa gaga wagaine kaliva yawai ina nuwanuwaga.’” †

<sup>5</sup> Kaduwe, Seitani gilakavena oya tabone-mwane, ada maduga-mowa vaita mata alovo anafaiweya wagaine givewalena ebaveimeya moyaidi babi matatabuna wagaine.

<sup>6</sup> Ada givonena, givona, “Ebaveimeya kaikaiwabudi taidei moyaina wa yadi toyogina bademowa iveleku ada adiveimeya nimakuya gimiyamiya,† ada gaito nuwanuwaku gana velenaga aga akulauboda gana velenaga.

<sup>7</sup> E ada Oyeni ani, kai una oduodu Iya wagaikuya aga matatabuna gana veleni ya ebaveimeya.”

<sup>8</sup> Aku Yeisu gilufata givona, “Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonaga, ‘KAUVEYA ya Yaubada wagaine una oduodu ada Banae anakaibe-mowa faine una gugai.’” †

<sup>9</sup> Kaduwe Seitani Yeisu ginauwena Yelusalema, ada manuwa tabu tabone-mwane givemididina ada givonena, “Kai Oyeni velemonoena Yaubada Natuna aga idedeku-deya una towavila unaobu,

<sup>10</sup> faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona,

---

† 4:4 2Vei 8:3 † 4:6 Iyo 12:31, 14:30 † 4:8 2Vei 6:13

‘Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gina veimeyedi o fainiya  
ke ina itaveyabini,  
<sup>11</sup> ada nimadiya ina kilakaini e ada  
keke age una vetutu kabala wagaine.’ ” †

<sup>12</sup> Ada Yeisu gilufata givona, “Buki Tabu wagaine givona, ‘Keke KAUYEYA ya Yaubada una galuvaluva.’ ” †

<sup>13</sup> Tova-nai Seitani yana aladibidibi-dina matatabuna bademowa giluyabu,† e au gisegena aku ginau analaba aimo yana tova seyana iwakana gina nuwagana.

*Yeisu yana gugai givevuvu Galili anafafali wagaine.*

*Mad 4:12-17,23-24; Mak 1:14-15,39*

<sup>14</sup> Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina wagaine Yeisu giyewa ginau Galili anafafali wagaine, ada valeyana gimutula fafali-dina moyaina wagaidiya.

<sup>15</sup> Ada givewala-nau yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya, ada moyaidi idavana.

*MeNasaledi Yeisu keke ida vemoimoini.*

*Mad 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*

<sup>16</sup> E, ada Yeisu givewala ginaunau aku gielai Nasaledi, tayuwe melala-nai wagaine giveinala. Ada yana dewa anafaiweya, Sabate wagaine gina giluku manuwa ebavewala wagaine, ada gimididi Buki Tabu gina veyawa.

---

† 4:11 Sam 91:11-12    † 4:12 2Vei 6:16, 1Kol 10:9    † 4:13 Ibel 4:15

17 Ada buki uwalugena ivelena ani falofita Aiseya yana vetokiluma, giluyavuyavuna ada ginuwagana fafali-nai ivetokilumina ani taidei anafaiweya givona,

18 “KAUVEYA Aluwaluwana wagaikuya gimiyamiya, faina givenuwadadaneku ke gitoyogiveleku e ada valeya iwakana gana lumamalena tofanifani wagaidiya. Banae giimiliku ke etoyavuga gana awamogatalena yogoyogodiyavo faidiya, ada badi matadi koyo-moedi faidiya ani matadi gina veiwaka.

Ada badi gavega yadi miya mali kaliva ni-madiya ikivevitana ani gana etoyavudi ke ina veyawai,

19 ada gana awamogatalena KAUVEYA yana kibababala anatova bademowa giyege-mona faina.” †

20 E ada Yeisu giveyawa giavaina, Buki Tabu giuwana ada giveyewana tolema wagaine aku givetogana. Ada moyaidi manuwa ebavewala negenine matadi ginau wagaine,

21 ada givebutu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Malinai yami nogala wagaine ani Yaubada yana vona taidei giyegemona velemono.”

22 Ada kaliva moyaidi Yeisu yana vona iawavei-wakanena ada vona iwaka-vagaidi giifufuyedi

---

† 4:19 Ais 61:1-2

faina, meyadi gisidobona aku ivonaga, “Ida Iyosefa natuna, aiyo?”

<sup>23</sup> Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gaalamanena. Yada vona seyana wagaine wana voneku, ‘O Tokivebwaina, tauni una kivebwainini.’ Ada kaduwe wana voneku, ‘Kivebwaina-dina anogalina ufaisewadi Kafaneumi wagaine ani anafaiweya kaduwe idedeku uda gugaiyedi. Faina taidei ani O Tauni ya melala.’”

<sup>24</sup> Ada kaduwe givonedi, “Gavonemi vele-moena, falofita ani tauna yana yoo yana fafali wagaine keke ida vemoimoina.

<sup>25</sup> Aku gana vonemi vele-moena, tuwaina falofita Ilaitiya yana toveya ani Isileli wagaine malamala toiye anatufo ani keke maita wei gida lugaga, ada loka lakaina giyegemona fafali matatabuna wagaine. Ada tova tayuwe wagaine sikwasikwayavo moyaidi Isileli anafafaliya imiyamiya

<sup>26</sup> aku Yaubada Ilaitiya keke gida imili gidana vevine Isileli sikwasikwa-dina tamo wagaine, aku giimili ginau fafali-nai Saidoni anamelala Selefadi wagaine, sikwa seyadi wagaidiya badi keke vine Isileli.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Kaduwe falofita Ilaisa yana toveya tolefelo moyaidi imiyamiya Isileli negenine aku keke seyana Ilaisa gida kivebwaini ke gida kiveyegayegane Yaubada matane, tainei-mowa Nemani anakai-be, bana keke kwana Isileli aku kwana Siliya.”<sup>†</sup>

---

<sup>†</sup> 4:26 1Kin 17:1-24, 18:1    <sup>†</sup> 4:27 2Kin 5:1-14

28 Ada kaliva matatabudi manuwa ebavewala negenine ani Yeisu yana vona taidei inogalina wagaine inuwakoyo lakaina.

29 Ada yoo itowamididi Yeisu iwavi giyege-mona wamelaleya melala lakaina wagaine ada inauwena oya kabune, faina yadi melala-nai iyogona ani oya tabone ada nuwanuwadi Yeisu yavoleya ina velovona ke ina luvealikana.

30 Aku Yeisu yoo adimwatuguya giyegemona ada tunutunugina ginau.

*Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena giveyege-monina.*

*Mak 1:21-28*

31 Ada Yeisu giobu ginau Kafaneumi, tainei melala lakaina Galili wagaine, ada Sabate wagaine givebutu kaliva givewaledi.

32 Ada kaliva meyadi gisidobodobona yana vewala-nai wagaine, faina yana ifufu ani veimeya wa anatoyogina nodi.†

33 Aku wadedeku manuwa ebavewala wagaine kaliva seyana aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena nafone gimiyamiya. Ada givedou bonana lakaina, givona,

34 “A! Yeisu kwana Nasaledi, gavana nuwanuwa unagai wagaimeya? Gavaiyamu, uelai una luyavulema faina? Iya gaalamaneni o gavakaliva. Oyen! Yaubada yana Kaliva Tabutabuna!”

35 Aku Yeisu giawatana givona, “Gina kuluni, ada una yegemona kaliva-nai wagaine.” Ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena yoo nefanidiya

---

† 4:32 Mad 7:28-29

kaliva gibaina aku giyegemona, ada keke tamo kaliva vovona gida kivekoyo.

<sup>36</sup> Kaliva moyaidi meyadi gibovu ada taudiyavo ivetolitoli, ivona, “Ida gavavona taidei? Veimeya wa anatoyogina nodi ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi giveiveimeyedi ada iyegeyegemona!”

<sup>37</sup> Ada Yeisu valeyana gimutula melala seyana seyana lilivadiya ani wagaidiya.

*Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikivebwainidi.*

*Mad 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34*

<sup>38</sup> Yeisu manuwa ebavewala gisegena ada ginau Saimoni\*\* yana manuweya. Aku Saimoni lawana vavine ani iveoga, vovodi gilukalalava lakaina, ada Yeisu iveolena ke gina lemedi.

<sup>39</sup> Ada Yeisu ginau adiivi lilivane gimididi aku veoga-nai giveimeyena, ada gisegedi-ku iveiwaka. Ada badi au itowamididi ke ivebutu adiga ikidewadewa.

<sup>40</sup> Aku kauwana yana tova olu wagaine, kaliva moyaidi wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani tubuiyadiyavo ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine, ada nimana gisena seyana seyana wagaidiya ke gikivebwainidi.

<sup>41</sup> Ada kaduwe aluwaluwa koyona kaliva moyaidi nafodiya imiyamiya ani iyegemona aku ikovakova, “Oyeni Yaubada Natuna!” Aku Banae giawatadi ada keke gida awaegedi ina ifufu, faina ialamanena Banae Tauna au Mesaiya.†

---

\*\* **4:38** Aimo-yo Saimoni ani Yeisu givewagana Pita. † **4:41**  
Mad 8:29, Mak 3:11-12

*Yeisu giveoveola fafali mamaveya ada gina gilulumamala Galili anafafali wagaine.*

*Mak 1:35-39*

<sup>42</sup> Ada malabutuya-mwaeya Yeisu Kafaneumideya giyegemona ginau mwatugu kavovona mamaveya. Ada kaliva ivebutu ilelena ada tova-nai inuwagana ke ibalalava vaita ina awatana keke gina segedi ginana.

<sup>43</sup> Aku givonedi, “Iya gilubodaku kaduwe mali melala lakaidi wagaidiya gana lulumamalena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anavaleya iwakana. Taide vuvuna-nai faina Iya giimiliku.”

<sup>44</sup> Ada au giyegemona ginau Yudiya melaladina wagaidiya ada gilulumamala-nau manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya.

## 5

*Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimadudouwedibiyavo-dina.*

*Mad 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Tova seyana Yeisu gimididi Lavu Genesaleti\*\* taliyeya ada Yaubada yana vona gilulumamalena aku kaliva ani iyooyoofifina ke ina nogalina.†

<sup>2</sup> Aku giitana taliya lilivane waka iluwe toy- auba isedi ada inau yadi guvata iikolakola.

<sup>3</sup> Ada waka seyana wagaine Yeisu giyage, tainei Saimoni yana waka, ada giveolena maita-moena ina talalaka. Ada au waka wagaine givetogana aku kaliva givewaledi.

---

\*\* 5:1 ‘Genesaleti lavu’ ani yegana anavelu ‘Lavu Galili lakaina’, ada kaduwe ‘Leyaga Galili’. Aku ‘Leyaga Galili’ anavelemoena ani tayuwe gufa-mowa aku keke leyaga. † 5:1 Mad 13:1-2, Mak 3:9-10, 4:1

<sup>4</sup> Tova-nai giifufu giavaina, Saimoni wagaine givona, “Waka una talalakavena gawaneya ke guvata una seobuye una yakunena ada igana una veonana.”

<sup>5</sup> Aku Saimoni givonaga, “Kauveya, bogi anamatatabuna afaisewa toyogina, aku keke tamona ada veona. Aku uvona faina au guvata gana seobuyedi.”

<sup>6</sup> Ada toyauba yadi guvata iyakunedi anafaiweya Yeisu givonedi ani au igana iveonadi, anayoo lakai-moena wagaine yadi guvata ivebutu ina agigidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> E ada tubuiyadiyavo iluyaudiyedi waka velugana wagaine inaela ina lemedi, ada ielai ke waka iluwei ivemagadi velemonoena, tayuwe wagaine ivebutu ina kamomola.

<sup>8</sup> Aku Saimoni-Pita tova-nai gaitoma taidei gitana ada au Yeisu agene tugana givetodonena ada givona, “Kauveya, una segeku unanau, faina Iya tokoyona.”

<sup>9</sup> Faina tubuiyanavo nodi igana moyaina iveonadi wagaine meyadi gisidobodobona.

<sup>10</sup> E, anafaiweya kadu Iyemesa ke Iyoni, badi Sebedi natunavo ani Saimoni anakeluyavo nodi tova moyaina iyubayubau. Ada Yeisu Saimoni givonena, “Keke una matauta. Tova malinai ke gina naunau ani oye kaliva aditoyauba.”

<sup>11</sup> Ada iyalili ke yadi waka itaidi ilaka avaleya, ada gaitoma matatabuna au ilovedi imiya aku Yeisu imuliyena.

*Yeisu tolefelo gikivebwainina.  
Mad 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45*

---

<sup>†</sup> 5:6 Iyo 21:2-6

<sup>12</sup> Seyana tova Yeisu melala seyana lakaina wagaine gimiyamiya aku kaliva seyana gielai ani vovona matatabuna lefelo gikiwafina. Ada tova-nai kaliva-nai Yeisu giitana, au giodu magigina babi wagaine aku gialamamaiyena, givona, “Kauveya, gaalamanena O afaiweya una kiveyegayeganeku. E ada kai nuwanuwa aga uda gugaiyena.”

<sup>13</sup> Ada Yeisu nimana gitunena ke gisena kaliva wagaine aku givona, “Ika, nuwanuwaku. Una yegayegana.” Ada maduga-mowa analefelo giavaina.

<sup>14</sup> Ada Yeisu giveimeyena givona, “Una nogalina. Keke tamo gaito una awatalatalaine aku unanau veyavo anatovegugai wagaine tauni una vewaleni, e ada gina itani vovo ani gibwaina. Ada ya yegayegana Yaubada matane faina ani una vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine Mosese giveimeya anafaiweya e ada kaliva moyaidi ina alamanena o velemoena bade uveiwaka.”†

<sup>15</sup> Aku Yeisu yana faisewa valeyana gimutula lakai-moena wagaine, kaliva yoo yoo ielai bonana ina nogalina ada adiveoga wagaidiya ina bwaina.

<sup>16</sup> Aku Yeisu yana dewa ani tova moyaina yoo gisegesegedi aku ginaunau fafali kavovona giveoveola.†

*Yeisu kaliva vovona memeluyana gikivebwain-  
ina.*

*Mad 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12*

---

† 5:14 Vei 14:1-4, Luk 17:12-14    † 5:16 Mak 1:35

<sup>17</sup> Yadayada seyana wagaine Yeisu kaliva give-wavewaledi manuwa seyana wagaine aku Falisiyavo ada Mosese yana veimeya anatove-walayavo wadedeku kadu ivetoga, biyavo-dina ielai melala moyaina wagaidiya Galili ke Yudiya adifafali wagaidiya ada kadu Yelusalema. Ada Yaubada yana toyogina gimiyamiya Yeisu wagaine ke toveoga gina kivebwainidi.

<sup>18</sup> Ada kaliva tufodi ielai ani kaliva iwai ialiyena vava wagaine, banae vovona memeluyana. E ani ibalalava vaita ina lukuwena manuwa negenine ke Yeisu matane inasena

<sup>19</sup> aku wai keke ida nuwaga, faina yoo lakaina. E ada iwai ilakavena manuwa getane\*\* ada manuwa getana anaseboda kabisona ikakidi ada awagane kaliva iseobuyena anavaya wagaine yoo nefanidiya Yeisu magigine-mwane.

<sup>20</sup> Ada Yeisu kaliva-dina yadi vetumagana giitana ke givona kaliva-nai wagaine, givona, “Natuku, ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi.”

<sup>21</sup> Aku Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo taudiyavo nuwainagediya ivona, “Ida gavakaliva ayo givonavona awadamana Yaubada wagaine? Keke seyana gaito anafata koyona gina venuwaegedi aku Yaubada anakaibe-mowa.”

<sup>22</sup> Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo taidei anafaiweya aseasemiya wanuwanuwa?”

<sup>23</sup> Gavavona meyameyagani-moena ganavona, ‘Ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi’ o kai

---

\*\* **5:19** MeIsileli yadi manuwa anaiyogona wagaine ani manuwa getane matatabuna beyabeyana, e ada wada kaduwe yadi ebamiya ke yadi ebada faidiya.

ganavona, 'Una mididi ke una nudadana'?

<sup>24</sup> Aku nuwanuwaku wana alamanena ani Banae Kaliva Natuna wa yana veimeya e ada anafai-weya kaliva yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi babi taidei wagaine." Ada au kaliva-nai vovona memeluyana ani Yeisu givonena, "Iya gavoneni, una mididi, avaya una waina ada unanau ya manuweya."

<sup>25</sup> Ada maduga-mowa moyaidi matadiya gimididi ada anavaya giwaina ada ginau manuweya aku Yaubada giawadavadavana.

<sup>26</sup> Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ada Yaubada idavana, ivona, "Vona velemoena! Malinai gaitoma taidei ebanuwavogana velemoena kaitadi."

*Livai anavedo.*

*Mad 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17*

<sup>27</sup> Muliya Yeisu giyegemona ginaunau aku gitana takesi anatoyaudi anayegana Livai\*\* ani yana takesi anavada wagaine givetovetoga. Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, "Unaela una muliyeku."

<sup>28</sup> Ada gimididi gaitoma matatabuna gisedi aku Yeisu gimuliyena.

<sup>29</sup> Ada muliya Livai yana manuweya kanibutu lakaina gifaisewana Yeisu faine, ada yoo lakaimoena ani takesi anatoyaudi ke kaduwe kaliva tufona badi nodi ienokekela teibeli lilivane ikanikani.

<sup>30</sup> Aku Falisiyavo ada veimeya anatove-walayavo badi Falisi adiyoo ani Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya igavoluvolu, ivona,

---

\*\* 5:27 Livai anayegana anavelu ani Madiu. (Mad 9:9)

“Gavana faina takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona nodi wakanikani ada wayugayuga?”†

<sup>31</sup> Yeisu givonedi, “Badi gavega iwakadiyavo ani keke nuwanuwadi doketa, aku badi toveoga gaga ani nuwanuwadi.

<sup>32</sup> Iya gaelai ani keke toyegayegana gana douwedi faina. Aiyada gaelai ke tokoyona gana douwedi ke yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ina nuwawilana aku ina awaegedi Yaubada wagaine.”

*Kani anailova faina Yeisu itolidadanena.*

*Mad 9:14-15; Mak 2:18-20*

<sup>33</sup> Aku aimo seyana tova kaliva tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine ke ivonena, “Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ani tova ke tova kani iloilovau aku iveoveola, kaduwe Falisiyavo yadi tonogalayavo anafaiweya, aku O ya tonogalayavo ani kani gaga ada yuga gaga isei ginaunau.”

<sup>34</sup> Ada Yeisu givona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givona, “Nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine ani gavaiyamu, amifaiweya tonagi tubuiyanavo wana veimeyedi kani ina iloilovau tova-nai tonagi kaliva nodi ina miyamiya? Keke, faina tonagi-nai nodi imiyamiya.

<sup>35</sup> Aku tova gielaelai wagaine kaliva tufodi inaela tonagi kaliva inavai tubuiyanavo wagaidiyadeya ke ina nauwena. E ada yadayada-dina wagaidiya kani ina iloilovau.”

*Yeisu yana vewala evaguna ani keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina nodi kana vetutamwata.*

*Mad 9:16-17; Mak 2:21-22*

---

† 5:30 Luk 15:1-2

<sup>36</sup> Kaduwe givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, “Keke nuya evaguna wagaine kana kelili ebaibwadi faina ada kana etovefose nuya tuwaina wagaine. Kai kana gugaiyena aga nuya evaguna ginabuta wagaine gina siyauta ke gina agigina, ada kaduwe ebaibwadi nuya evaguna wagaine keke gida luboda gina vefafaliye nuya tuwaina.

<sup>37</sup> Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke waini evaguna kana iwavedama tuwava kevakeva bubuna tuwaina wagaidiya. Faina waini evaguna yana lutuga wagaine tuwava bubu-dina gina fuwadi ada waini gina maduyabu ke tuwava bubu inakoyo.\*\*

<sup>38</sup> Aku analauboda waini evaguna kana iwana tuwava evaguna wagaidiya.\*\*

<sup>39</sup> Ada kaduwe keke seyana gaito waini tuwaina ginayuga ayo muliya nuwanuwana waini evaguna, faina ginavona, ‘Ya! Waini tuwaina iwaka-moena.’ ”

---

\*\* **5:37** Waini anatuwava anakivemala faidiya ani una itana ailabama adiebakivemala Malika 2:22 wagaine. \*\* **5:38** Taidei

vona matalivulivuna anavewala ani gaitoma seya-moena faina, anafaiweya 5:36. Anaalamana veleemoena ani taidei anafaiweya. MeIsileli yadi tafalolo anavewala tuwaidi ada kaduwe veyavo anawai evaguna anavewala evagudi ani taidei gaitoma-dina iluwe faidiya Yeisu giifuifufu. Veyavo anawai evaguna ani gaitoma evagu-moena, ada analauboda ani ananuwana ke anagugai evaguna. Veyavo anawai tuwaina anamuliya ada veyavo anawai evaguna anamuliya ani tulina tulina, ada keke gida luboda kana lomwani seyana. E ada gavega ivetonogala Yeisu wagaine ani keke adilauboda ke ina nuwanuwa vaita wai tuwaina ina itaveyabi ke ina mulimuliye.

## 6

*Yeisu Banae Sabate anatoveimeya.*

*Mad 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*

<sup>1</sup> Sabate seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inunugolota bakula witi wagaidiya aku yana tonogalayavo ivebutu witi guwadi ikidakadaka imutumutudi nimadiya ada nafodi ikanikanidi.†

<sup>2</sup> Aku badi Falisiyavo ani iitadi ada itolidadana, ivona, “Gavana faina imi wagugai anafaiweya ada Sabate anaveimeya keke wada itaveyabi?” †

<sup>3</sup> Yeisu gilufata wagaidiya, givonaga, “Aku maita waveyawanuwagana gavana Kini Deivida gigana tova-nai yana yooyavo nodi mafa gilavudi wagaine?”

<sup>4</sup> Giluku Yaubada yana manuwa wagaine ada beledi vevetabuna Yaubada matane isena ani givai gikanina, ada kaduwe yana kalivayavo givedi ikani. Aku beledi-nai ani wa anaveimeya vitana velemono. Keke kaliva-kavokavovo inakani aku badi veyavo anatovegugai gaga adiawaega ke ina kanina.” †

<sup>5</sup> Ada kaduwe givona wagaidiya, givona, “Banae Kaliva Natuna ani Tauna Sabate anaKauveya.”

*Kaliva nimana memeluyana ani Yeisu gikivei-wakanena Sabate wagaine.*

*Mad 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6*

---

† 6:1 2Vei 23:25 † 6:2 Iyeg 20:10 † 6:4 1Sam 21:3-6

<sup>6</sup> Kaduwe Sabate seyana wagaine Yeisu ginau manuwa ebavewala wagaine giluku givewawala aku manuwa-nai wagaine ani kaliva seyana gimiyamiya nimana aiyatagina memeluyana.

<sup>7</sup> Aku kaduwe badi Falisiyavo ada veimeya anatovewalayavo imiyamiya, ani badi vuvu ilel-lena ke Yeisu ina awavekoyoyena. E ada Bana iitaitavenanauna ke ina itana kai Sabate wagaine aku nimakoyo-nai gina kivebwaina o keke.†

<sup>8</sup> Aku Yeisu gialamanena gavana inuwenuwena ada givona kaliva nimana koyona wagaine, “Unaela una mididi moyaidi matadiya.” Ada au wadedeku gimididi.

<sup>9</sup> Ada Yeisu givonedi givona, “Yaku toolidadana wagaimiya, Sabate faina, gavaiyamu Veimeya anabuki wagaine giveimeyeda? Kana gugai iwakana kaliva wagaine o kai kana gugai koyona wagaine? Kai kaliva kana kibababalena o kai kana luyavulena?”

<sup>10</sup> Ada giitadadana moyaidi wagaidiya aku givona nimakoyo wagaine, givonaga, “Nima una sivetotona.” Kaliva gigugai anafaiweya ada nimana au giveiwaka-yabu.†

<sup>11</sup> Aku badi Falisiyavo inuwakoyo velemonoena ada ivebutu taudiyavo gaga iveifuifufuyena gavana idagai Yeisu wagaine.†

*Yeisu                      afositoloyavo                      adituwelo  
givenuwadadanedi.*

*Mad 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19*

---

† 6:7 Luk 14:1-5    † 6:10 Iyo 7:23-24    † 6:11 Luk 11:53-54

<sup>12</sup> Ada imiyamiya aku yadayada seyana wagaine Yeisu giyegemona ginau gilaka oya wagaine gina veoveola, ada bogi anamatatabuna giveoveola Yaubada wagaine.

<sup>13</sup> Mala gilavuna yana tonogalayavo gidouwedi ielai wagaine ada wagaidiya-deya givenuwadadanedi adituwelo, ani badi biyavodina givewagadi 'afositolo'.\*\*

<sup>14</sup> Ada tonogala-dina adiyegana taidei anafaiweya. Saimoni aku anayegana Yeisu givewagana ani Pita, anatubuluga Andulu, Iyemesa, Iyoni, Filipi, ke Batolomiu,

<sup>15</sup> Madiu, ke Tomasi, Iyemesa banae Alifiyo natuna, Saimoni bana ivewagana Seloti,

<sup>16</sup> ada Yudasa banae Iyemesa natuna, ada Yudas Isakaliyota banae aimo Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

*Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikiveiwakanedi.*

*Mad 4:23-25*

<sup>17</sup> Aku Yeisu badi nodi iobuelai ada laulaubena wagaine imididi. Wadedeku yana tonogalayavo yoo lakaina imiyavagauta ada kaliva yoo tulituli fafali Yudiya anamatatabuna wagaine ielai, kaduwe Yelusalema, ada melala imiyamiya Taiya ke Saidoni aditaliyeya ani wagaidiya.

<sup>18</sup> Biyavo-dina ielai Yeisu wagaine yana vewala ina nogala ke adiveoga wagaidiya ina bwaina.

---

\*\* **6:13** Vona-nai 'afositolo' anaalamana ani Yaubada yana tonono givenuwadadanedi yana faisewa seyana faine, taine gina imilidi ke Tauna faine kaliva ina vevewaledi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

Ada badi aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi ikivekoyodi ani gikiveiwakanedi.

<sup>19</sup> Ada kaliva moyaidi igaluvaluwa Yeisu wagaine nimadididi inasedi, faina toyogina Bana wagaine giyegeyegemona<sup>†</sup> ke moyaidi gikivebwainidi.

*Yeisu yana vewala yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya.*

*Mad 5:1-12*

<sup>20</sup> Ada tayuwe gaitoma-dina giavaina, Yeisu gimiyavilana yana tonogalayavo giitafasedi aku givonedi, givona,

“Imi gavega fanifanimiyavo ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi  
faina Banae yana ebaveimeya wagaine wamiyamiya.

<sup>21</sup> Imi gavega malinai mafa gilavulavumi ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi faina aimo kamomi gina ivefatana.

Imi gavega watagitagiya malinai, Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi  
faina aimo wana veleiga.

<sup>22</sup> Kai kaliva ina agougemi ke yadi yoo wagaine amiyegana  
ina vaiyavulena imi Bana Kaliva Natuna wamulimuliyena faina,  
aga Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi. Kadu kai ina awalakalakavemi  
ke ina awavekoyoyemi Banae wamulimuliyena faina,

---

<sup>†</sup> 6:19 Luk 8:46

aga Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi.†

23 Au yadayada-nai wagaine wa yami  
vemwamwala lakaina  
wana towavila wana tavola ke wana kasisi,  
faina gabameya

fatami iwakana ke lakaina gimiyamiya.  
Faina tova tuwaina dewa-dina  
anafaiweya badi tamadiyavo nagona ani  
Yaubada yana falofitayavo idewayedi.†

24 Aku oiyo! imi gavega wavekaikaiwabu!  
Vita lakaina wana nuwagana!  
Faina yami veiwaka bademowa wanuwa-  
gana.

25 Oiyoi imi gavega malinai wakani iwakana!  
Vita lakaina wana nuwagana!  
Faina aimo mafa gina lavumi.  
Ada oiyo! imi gavega malinai wa yami  
veleiga! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana!  
Faina aimo wana nuwavita ada wana tagiya.

26 Oiyoi! Imi gavega malinai kaliva moyaidi  
iawaveiwakanemi!  
Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina  
tamadiyavo tuwaina ani  
falofita fwayafwaya anafaiweya idewedi.

*Nibaideyavo kana nuwakabubuyedi.*

*Mad 5:38-48*

27 “Aku imi gavega wavanevanenegeku ani  
gana vonemi, nibaimiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi.  
Badi gavega iagouga wagaimiya ani wana gugai  
iwakana wagaidiya.

28 Badi gavega ialatabutabuyemi ani  
wana awanuwakabubuyedi. Ada badi gavega

---

† 6:22 Iyo 16:2, 1Pi 4:14 † 6:23 Gug 7:52

igugai koyona wagaimiya ani wana veoveola faidiya.†

<sup>29</sup> Kai tamo gaito gina nuwakoyo ada aiyaimi seyana gina tafina, aga wana awaege kadu fafalina gina tafina. Ada kai tamo gaito aminuya badobadona gina vaina, aga keke wana awata aku amiseti kaduwe gina vaina.

<sup>30</sup> Kai gaito gina veolemi gavana tamo faina aga wana vena. Ada kai gaito seyana yami giba seyana gina vaina, aga keke wanavone ke wana vaiyewe kaduwe.

<sup>31</sup> Kai nuwanuwami kaliva inadewa iwakana wagaimiya, aga nagona ani imi wanadewa iwakana badi wagaidiya.†

<sup>32</sup> “Kai gavega amitonuwakabubu gaga wanuwakabubuyedi, aga gavaiyamu, wanuwanuwa vaita amiawaveiwakana wana nuwagana? Keke. Au badi tokoyona ani badi gavega inuwakabubuyedi ani badiyavo kaduwe inuwakabubuyedi.

<sup>33</sup> Ada kai badi gavega igugai iwakana wagaimiya ada wagaidiya gaga wana gugai iwakana, aga gavaiyamu, wanuwanuwa vaita amiawaveiwakana wana nuwagana? Keke. Au badi tokoyona ani kaduwe anafaiweya idewadewa.

<sup>34</sup> Ada kai kaliva gavana seyana wana valedi ada wana itaitaboda inafata-vagilena, aga gavaiyamu, wanuwanuwa vaita amiawaveiwakana wana nuwagana? Keke. Au badi tokoyona ani kaduwe anafaiweya ivelavelau tokoyona wagaidiya e ada anatubuga

---

† 6:28 1Pi 3:9 † 6:31 Mad 7:12

anafaiweya ina nuwaga-vagilena.†

<sup>35</sup> Aku nibaimiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi ke wana gugai iwakana wagaidiya ada wana velavelau wagaidiya aku keke wana itaitaboda anafata-veyewa faina. Kai taidei anafaiweya wanadewa aga aimo fatami iwakana ke lakaina wana nuwagana, ada imi Yaubada Togetanemwane natunavo. Faina Banae ani badi gavega keke tovonavesiule ada kaduwe tokoyona aku wa yana nuwakalikali gidewedewedi iwakana.

<sup>36</sup> Tamami gabameya ginuwakalikaliyemi anafaiweya, imi kadu kaliva wana nuwakalikaliyedi.†

*Keke kaliva kanavona venuvenuwadadanedi.*

*Mad 7:1-5*

<sup>37</sup> “Keke kaliva wanavona venuvenuwadadanedi, ada kaduwe Yaubada imi keke ginavona venuvenuwadadanemi. Kaliva keke wana itavenuwadadane vaita wa yadi koyona imiyamiya ke matavuloga adilauboda, ada kaduwe Yaubada keke gina nuwanuwa anafaiweya faimiya. Kaliva yadi dewa koyona wana venuwaegedi, ada kaduwe Yaubada yami dewa koyona gina venuwaegedi.†

<sup>38</sup> Kaliva wagaidiya wana vutuga ada Yaubada gina vutuga wagaimiya.† Yami vutuga fatana anaveyewa ani anaetowava ginamagamowa, faina ginadodo ginalaka kaduwe gina atudonedone ginaobu ada kadu ginadodovagile gina vemaga-iwaiwana ada gina iwana

---

† **6:34** Luk 14:12-14    † **6:36** Iyeg 34:6-7, Efes 4:32    † **6:37** Iyem 2:13    † **6:38** Vona 19:17

magigimiya. Faina etowava-nai wagaine wavutuga, anafaiweya etowava-nai wagaine Yaubada gina vutuga wagaimiya.”

<sup>39</sup> Ada Yeisu kadu givonedi vona matalivulivuna taidei wagaine, givona, “Kaliva matana koyo-moena ani keke anafata tubuiyana matana kaduwe koyo-moena gina nagoye, faina aimo adiselu ina beuluga olu wagaine.†

<sup>40</sup> Tonogala ani keke ida kaiwabusege yadi tovewala, aku badi gavega alamana inavai-dewedewena ke yadi sikulu ina luyabu aga inadewa yadi tovewala anafaiweya.†

<sup>41</sup> Gavana faina geyalili kabiso-moena tubuiya matana wagaine ani uitaita aku tauni mataniya ani ai tuli gimiyamiya aku keke uda itainana?

<sup>42</sup> Gavaiyamu-yo tubuiya wagaine uvonavona, ‘Tubuiyaku, unagai geyalili kabisona gana vaina mata wagaine’ aku o tauni ani ai tuli mataniya? O meyalagalaga, gilubodana nagona ai tuli tauni mataniya una vaiyavulena, e ada muliya unaita dewadewa ke geyalili kabisona tubuiya matane una vaina.” \*\*

*Ai ada guwana.*

*Mad 7:15-20*

<sup>43</sup> Kaduwe givona, “Ai iwakana keke gina veguwaye guwa koyona, kaduwe ai koyona keke gina veguwaye guwa iwakana.

---

† **6:39** Mad 15:14 † **6:40** Mad 10:24-25, Iyo 13:16, 15:20 \*\* **6:42** Maita taidei wagaine givonavona ‘ai tuli’ ada ‘geyalili’ faidiya ani anaalamana vaita ‘dewa koyona lakaina’ ada ‘dewa koyona kabisona’ faidiya.

<sup>44</sup> Ai seyana seyana tauna guwana wagaine kana itainanana kai ai iwakana o ai koyona.<sup>†</sup> Keke alaa guwana kaliva ida kolukolu sikakakama wagaine, kadu gileifi guwana keke kaliva ida kolukolu gudana onaonagidi wagaine.

<sup>45</sup> Kadu anafaiweya kaliva iwakadi. Ivonavona iwakana faina nuwanuwa iwakadi ivelakavidi aseasedi wagaidiya ani iyegeyegemona. Aku kaliva koyodi ani ivonavona koyona faina nuwanuwa koyodi ivelakavidi aseasedi wagaidiya iyegeyegemona. Faina gavana givemaga-iwaiwana kaliva aseasediya, tainei awadiya ivonavonayena.<sup>†</sup>

*Manuwa toiyogona adiselu faidiya.*

*Mad 7:24-27*

<sup>46</sup> “Gavana faina akuyegana wainainana, ‘Kauveya, Kauveya,’ aku gavana gavonevonemi ani keke wada gugugai?<sup>†</sup>

<sup>47</sup> Gavega ielaelai wagaikuya ada yaku vona inoganogalidi ke ivegugaiyedi<sup>†</sup> ani badi gana vewalemi gavaiyamu adiitaita.

<sup>48</sup> Badi vaita kaliva manuwa giyogona anafaiweya. Nagona babi giyala giobu dibune-mwane ada avutuwa gisena ani kabala wagaine gitu-tubakibaki gididina. Ada aimo tova-nai wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata gimaduna manuwa-nai tayuwe wagaine aku keke anafata gina etoyaweli, faina giyogona velemono.

<sup>49</sup> Aku badi gavega yaku vona inoganogalina aku keke ida vegugaiye ani badi anafaiweya

---

<sup>†</sup> 6:44 Mad 12:33    <sup>†</sup> 6:45 Mad 12:34-35, Iyem 3:10-12    <sup>†</sup> 6:46 Mad 7:21    <sup>†</sup> 6:47 Iyem 1:22

kaliva manuwa giyogona babi gagana wagaine, keke avutuwa kabala wagaine gida tutubakidi gida dididi. Ada aimo tova-nai wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata gimadu manuwa tayuwe wagaine, au maduga-mowa gibeu ada matatabuna giyaweyaweli-yabuna.”

## 7

*MeLoma tolugaviya aditonagona yana vetumagana.*

*Mad 8:5-13*

<sup>1</sup> Tova-nai Yeisu giluyabu yana vona-dina taidei kaliva wagaidiya, ada muliya ginau Kafaneumi wagaine giluku.

<sup>2</sup> Wadedeku-deya Loma tolugaviya aditonagona seyana gimiyamiya, ada yana togugai seyana giveoga lakaina ke tova kabisona gida alika. Ada tonagona-nai giawaveiwakanena velemono togugai-nai.

<sup>3</sup> Ada tolugaviya aditonagona Yeisu valeyana ginogalina, ada meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidi tufodi giimilidi inau Yeisu wagaine ke ina veolena ginaelai yana togugai gina kivebwainina.

<sup>4</sup> Ada tova-nai Yeisu wagaine ielai ada iveolena toyogina, ivona, “Kaliva taidei analauboda-mowa oye una lemena,

<sup>5</sup> faina banae ide yada kalivamomo meIsileli moyaidi ginuwakabubuyedi, ada yada manuwa ebavewala giyogona tauna yana mani wagaine.”

<sup>6</sup> E ada Yeisu nodi inau.

Aimo manuwa lilivane ginuitaitana aku tonagona tubuiyanavo giimilidi bonana givedi anafaiweya, ina vonena, “Kauveya, Tauni keke

una kivevitani, faina Iya keke kaliva iwakaku e ada keke analauboda o unaela unaluku yaku manuweya.

<sup>7</sup> Tainei faina keke gadaela wagainiya. Aku udavona-mowa ada yaku togugai gina bwaina.

<sup>8</sup> Faina Iya kaduwe akutoveimeya yana veimeya dibune gamiyamiya, ada yaku tolugaviyamomo yaku veimeya dibune imiyamiya. Yaku tolugaviya seyana gana vonena, 'Unanau,' ada au ginanau. Kadu seyana gana vonena, 'Unaelai,' ada au ginaelai. Anafaiweya kaduwe yaku togugai wagaine ganavona, 'Taidei una faisewana,' ada gina faisewana."

<sup>9</sup> Ada Yeisu ginogalina tolugaviya aditonagona yana vona taidei ada bana faine meyana gisidobona, ada gimiyavilana yoo imulimuliyena ani wagaidiya givona, "Gana vonemi, Iya ganudadananau Isileli anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya aku keke tamo gaito gada nuwaga yana vetumagana anatoyogina kaliva taide kwana Loma anafaiweya."

<sup>10</sup> Ada badi kaliva-dina gavega tonagona gimilidi ani iyewadi manuweya, ada inuwagana togugai bademowa iwakana.†

*Yeisu sikwa natudi gisiveyawana alikeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ada yadayada tayuwe muline, Yeisu ginau melala lakaina anayegana Neini wagaine, ada yana tonogalayavo ke yoo lakaina nodi inau.

<sup>12</sup> Ada melala lakaina anawana lilivane ginunuyegemona ani giitana kaliva toalika iwai

---

† 7:10 Iyo 4:51

iyegeyegemona. Aku toalika-nai inana sik-wasikwadi badi natudi kaliva anakaibe-mowa tubueyana. Ada yoo lakaina sikwa-dina ik-wayabudi nodi melala lakaina wagaine ielai.

<sup>13</sup> Ada tova-nai Kauveya sikwa giitadi wagaine, ginuwakalikaliyedi ke givonedi, “Keke wana tagiya.”

<sup>14</sup> Ada ginau vaya wagaine nimadidina gisedi ada badi towai inumididi aku Yeisu givona, “Kwamana, gavona wagainiya, una mididi.”

<sup>15</sup> Ada toalika gimididi givetoga ke givebutu giifufu, ada Yeisu gilemena ada inana giveledi.

<sup>16</sup> Ada moyaidi imatauta lakaina ke Yaubada iawadavadavana ivona, “Falofita lakaina giyege-mona wagaideya!” ada “Yaubada gielai yana kalivamomo gina lemeda.” †

<sup>17</sup> Ada valeya taidei Yeisu faine gimutula Yudiya anafafali matatabuna ada kaduwe gibal-awalilivuga lilivane melala-dina wagaidiya.

*Iyoni Tobabitaizo yana tonogalayavo giimilidi inau ada Yeisu itolidadanena.*

*Mad 11:1-6*

<sup>18</sup> Aku Iyoni Tobabitaizo yana tonogalayavo inau ada Iyoni ivonena gaitoma moyaina gavana Yeisu gifaifaisewadi. E ada Iyoni yana tonogalayavo adiselu gidouwedi ielai

<sup>19</sup> ada giimilidi Kauveya wagaine ina tolidadanena, ina vonaga, “Gavaiyamu, Oye kaliva-moe Tauni Mesaiya, Banae ide kaveitabodebodena vaita ginaelai? O kai kaliva seyana aimo ana bodana?”

---

† 7:16 1Kin 17:21-24

<sup>20</sup> Ada kaliva-dina adiselu ielai Yeisu wagaine, ivonaga, “Iyoni Tobabitaizo giimilima aelai wagainiya ana toolidadana, ‘Gavaiyamu, Oye kalivamoe Tauni Mesaiya, Banae ide kaveitabodebodena vaita ginaelai? O kai kaliva seyana aimo ana bodana?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva moyaidi badi gavega adiveoga tulidi tulidi, kaduwe gavega aluwaluwa koyodi wagaidiya ani Yeisu gikivebwainidi ada kaduwe tufona moyaidi matadi koyo-moedi ani matadi gikiveiwakanedi.

<sup>22</sup> Ada Yeisu gilufata Iyoni yana tomatawa wagaidiya, givona, “Wana yewami Iyoni wagaine ke gavana gagugaiyedi waitadi kadu gaifufuyedi wanogalidi ani faidiya wana ifufuyena. Taidei anafaiweya wanavona, ‘Badi matadi koyo-moedi ani iita iwakana, tovefela inunudadana, badi gavega lefelo wagaidiya ani ibwaina ke yadi yegayegana ivaina, badi tagadi bwadana ani gifafolena, toalika iyawa-vagila, ada kaduwe fanifanidiyavo ani Yaubada yana valeyawakana inoganogalina.’ †

<sup>23</sup> Kaduwe Iyoni wana vonena, ‘Badi gavega keke ida nuwakila ke yadi vetumagana Iya wagaikuya keke idasege ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi.’ ”

*Yeisu giifufu Iyoni Tobabitaizo faine.*

*Mad 11:7-19*

<sup>24</sup> Ada badi Iyoni yana tomatawa isegedi inau aku Yeisu givebutu yoo wagaidiya giifufu Iyoni faine, givonaga, “Tova-nai wayegemona

---

† 7:22 Ais 35:5-6, Mad 15:30-31, Mak 7:32-37, Luk 5:12-13, 7:12-16

wanau fafali kavovona wagaine Iyoni wana itana faina, imi gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa, vaita gavana wadaita? Vaita kaliva yana nuwanuwa tova moyaina gisevedavedama anafaiweya laimwagu lukuna mala giliuda gifilina?

<sup>25</sup> Kai keke, aga wanau gavana wadaita? Kai kaliva giveigavu nuya adiita iwakadi wagaine?<sup>†</sup> Keke, faina badi gavega wa adiveigavu kaikaiwabuna ada imiya kaikaiwabu ani kini yadi manuwa kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya imiyamiya.

<sup>26</sup> E aku imi wanau evona gavana wadaita? Anaita Yaubada yana falofita seyana wada itana? Ika velemonoena, au falofita waitana, aku bana Iyoni ani anayegana lakai-moena ke anaita lakaina ayo falofitayavo moyaidi wagaidiya.

<sup>27</sup> Bana Iyoni-nai faine Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, ivona,

‘Yaku tomatawa gana imili wai gina nagona  
ke ya wai kaliva aseasediya  
gina kidewedewena.’ <sup>†</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Gana vonemi, kaliva moyaidi vevine ivenatunedi wagaidiya ani keke seyana gaito anayegana lakaina ani Iyoni anayegana gidasege. E aku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine gaito anayegana kabiso-moena ani banae

---

<sup>†</sup> 7:25 Mad 3:4, Mak 1:6    <sup>†</sup> 7:27 Mal 3:1, Luk 3:2-6

gitubusegena Iyoni.” \*\*

29 Ada kaliva moyaidi kaduwe takesi anatoaudi nodi tova-nai Yeisu yana vona inogalina ada iawaveiwakana, ivona, “Vona vele-moena Yaubada yana wai ani tunutunugina.” Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina badi bademowa ibabitaizo Iyoni wagaine.

30 Aku Falisiyavo ada veimeya anatonuwauya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa taudiyavo faidiya ani idibusoyogena, faina badi debaidi gitoyoga ada keke nuwanuwadi ina nuwavila ke Iyoni gina kivebabitaisodi.†

31 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona, “Tova malinai anayooyavo ani gavana wagaine gana itaveluveye? Badi gavana anafaiweya adiita?

32 Badi anafaiweya biyabiyama ivetovetoga iveneganega maketi wagaine ada yoo seyana ivedovedou kaduwe yoo seyana wagaidiya, ivon-avona,

‘Nagi anakweli aveneganegayedi

---

\*\* 7:28 Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anatova anaebalauyabu ada Veyavo Anawai Evaguna anatova anaebavevuvu ani Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana miya wagaine gietowavana. Nagona Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anatova wagaine Iyoni bana lakai-moena, faina Mesaiya ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya yadi yegemona giawatalatalainedi. Tainei yadi yegemo-nai ani Veyavo Anawai Evaguna anatova wagaine. Aku Yaubada yana venuwadadana wagaine, yana ebaveimeya-nai ani gilaka lakaina ayo Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina, e ada badi gavega imiyamiya Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani badi lakai-moedi ayo gavega imiya Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anatova wagaine. † 7:30 Mad 21:32, Luk 3:12

aku imi keke wada tavotavola.  
Ada alika anaitavuna anakweli avenegane-  
gayedi  
aku imi keke wada tagitagiya.'

<sup>33</sup> Taidei anafaiweya gavona faina kaliva malina'i ani badiyavo anafaiweya. Faina Iyoni Tobabita'iso gielai ada keke aa iwakana gida kanikani kaduwe keke waini gida yuyui, aku au imi waawavekoyoyena wawonaga, 'Banae aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya.'

<sup>34</sup> Aku Banae Kaliva Natuna gielai ada aa iwakana gikanikani ke waini giyuyuga, ani kaduwe Banae waawavekoyoyena, wawona, 'Wana itana, kaliva taidei awatabewa ada waini giyugayuga-faila, kaduwe takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona givetubuiyanedi!' †

<sup>35</sup> Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwauya imulimuliyena ani kaliva ina itanu wagana yadi gugai wagaidiya."

### *Vavine tokoyona gibunamina Yeisu.*

<sup>36</sup> Tova seyana Falisi seyana anayegana Saimoni ani ginuwabiyena Yeisu ada nodi inakani, e ada Yeisu ginau Falisi-nai yana manuweya ada gienokekela inakani teibeli wagaine.

<sup>37</sup> Ada melala-nai wagaine vavine seyana bana tokoyona. Ada tova-nai alamana givaina vaita Yeisu Falisi yana manuweya gienokekela gikanikani teibeli wagaine ani ginau manuwanai wagaine. Ada bunama magana iwaka-moena

---

† 7:34 Luk 5:30

givai gialiyena anatuwawa kabala anayegana ‘al-  
abasita’ wagaine.

<sup>38</sup> Ada gielai Yeisu muline gimididi gitag-  
itagiya agene, aku matailuna wagaine Yeisu  
agena givebutadi ani givebutu kuluwana man-  
amanawena wagaine giluegegedi. Ada wa yana  
vemoimoina nodi agena giveyaveyaugidi aku  
bunama giiwavekelolona ke gibunamidi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Aku Falisi-nai banae ginuwabiyena Yeisu  
ani giitana ada nuwainagene-deya givona,  
“Kai kaliva taidei falofita velemonoena, aga  
gida alamanena vavine taidei banae gaito, faina  
nimadidina gisedi wagaine aku banae tokoyona.”

<sup>40</sup> Ada Yeisu gialamanena Falisi-nai yana  
nuwanuwa ada givonena, “Saimoni, Iya  
nuwanuwa seyana gana voneni.”

Ada givona, “Tovewala, una voneku.”

<sup>41</sup> Ada Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaine givo-  
nena, “Kaliva adiselu iketowai kaliva seyana yana  
mani wagaine. Ada seyana anaketowai faifi  
analedi (500) siliva aku seyana fifti (50).

<sup>42</sup> E aku adiselu yadi mani keke ada keke  
adifaiweya adiketowai inafata, e ada tonimani  
au adiselu givenuwaegedi adiketowai. Ada  
una voneku, adiselu wagaidiya gavakaliva aimo  
tonimani gina nuwakabubuye lakai-moena?”

<sup>43</sup> Saimoni gilufata givona, “Iya ganuwanuwa  
banae kaliva-nai anaketowai lakaina givenuwa-  
gena.”

Yeisu givona, “Uvenuwadadana tunutunugina.”

---

<sup>†</sup> 7:38 Mad 26:7, Mak 14:3, Iyo 12:3

<sup>44</sup> Ada gimiyavilana vavine wagaine aku Saimoni wagaine givona, “Uitana vavine taidei. Iya gaelai ya manuweya galuku gavetoawakawaka aku adagiduwa veawakawaka faidiya keke uda gugaiye. Keke uda veimeya ada gufa ida aliye ageku idakola,<sup>†</sup> aku banae ani ageku givebutadi matailuna wagaine ada kuluwana wagaine giluegedi.

<sup>45</sup> Oye keke uda veyaugiku adagiduwa anafaiweya, aku vavine taidei tova-nai galuku wagaine badi ivebutu ageku iveyaugi-vavagilena.

<sup>46</sup> Oye bunama keke uda iwavekelolo kuluwaku wagaine adagiduwa anafaiweya, aku banae ani bunama giiwavekelolona ageku wagaine.

<sup>47</sup> Taidei faina gana voneni ani vavine taidei yana koyona moyaina bademowa venuvenuwaegedi faina, ginuwakabubu lakai-moena. Aku banae gaito ani yana koyona keke moyaina aku Yaubada givenuwaegedi, ani banae yana nuwakabubu kabisona.”

<sup>48</sup> Ada Yeisu givona vavine wagaine, “Ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi.”

<sup>49</sup> Aku badi gavega ivetoga ada nodi ikanikani teibeli wagaine ani ivebutu taudiyavo wagaidiya ivonavona, “Ida gavakaliva taidei ayo koyona givenuwaegedi?”<sup>†</sup>

<sup>50</sup> Aku Yeisu vavine wagaine givona, “Ya vetumagana gikibababaleni. Wa ya nuwaniwalova unanau.”

## 8

---

<sup>†</sup> 7:44 Eba 18:4    <sup>†</sup> 7:49 Mad 9:2-6

*Vevine-dina Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo ik-wayabudi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ada keke tova manamanawena aku Yeisu gibalawalilivuga melala lakaidi ke melala kabisodi wagaidiya, gilulumamala valeya iwakana Yaubada yana ehaveimeya faina. Ada tonogalayavo adituwelo nodi,

<sup>2</sup> ada kaduwe vevine tufodi gikiveiwakanedi aluwaluwa koyodi o kai veoga vitadi wagaidiya. Ani vevine-dina anafaiweya Meli vine Magidala banae wagaine aluwaluwa bwanebwaneledi seveni Yeisu giveyegemonidi,

<sup>3</sup> ada Yowana badi Kusa vavinena, banae kaliva-nai ani Elodi yana manuwa matatabuna anatoveimeya, ke Susana ada kaduwe vevine moyaidi. Taidei vevine-dina ani taudiyavo yadi lokoloko wagaidiya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ilemelemedi.†

*Waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna.  
Mad 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9*

<sup>4</sup> Ada seyana tova melala seyana seyana wagaidiya kaliva moyaidi itauya ielai Yeisu wagaine ivagauta, ada vona matalivulivuna taidei wagaine givonedi, givona,

<sup>5</sup> “Kaliva seyana ginau ada yana bakula wagaine witi waifeina gina yavuledi. Ada waifei giyavuyavuledi aku tufona ibeu wai wagaine ke kaliva iela ivaga tabodiya inau aku manuga ielai ke waifei-dina iitadi ada imadukani-yabudi.

---

† 8:3 Mad 27:55-56, Mak 15:40-41, Luk 23:49, 24:10

<sup>6</sup> Kadu tufona ibeu kakanafaya wagaine, ada tova-nai ilukabukabu ilaka ani imayewadi, faina babi ayayana.

<sup>7</sup> Kadu tufona ibeu sikakakama wagaine, ada nodi itabo-tamwai ilaka ani sikakakama witi gi-faimunudi ialika.

<sup>8</sup> Aku tufona ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ani itabo iwakana, ada iveguwa anayoo analedi moyai-moena.” Ada Yeisu anafaiweya givona gi-avaina ke bonana moiyalina givona, “Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.”

<sup>9</sup> Muliya yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena vona matalivulivuna taidei anaalamana faine ada

<sup>10</sup> Yeisu givona, “Imi wagaimiya ani amiawaega ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ananuwanuwa sewasewavuyedi wana alamanena,<sup>†</sup> aku badi mali kaliva wagaidiya gana ifufu matalivulivuna, e ada

‘auwe ina itaita aku keke inaita ke  
ina alamane,  
ada ina noganogala aku keke nuwadi ginamali.’ <sup>†</sup>

<sup>11</sup> “Taidei anafaiweya vona matalivulivuna ananuwanuwa. Waifei ani Yaubada yana vona.

<sup>12</sup> Ada waifei-dina ibeu wai wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina. Inogalina e ani Seitani gielai ada vona-nai givaiyavulena aseasediya e ada keke ina vetumagana ke adikibababala ina nuwaga.

<sup>13</sup> Aku waifei ibeu kakanafaya wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega Yaubada yana

---

<sup>†</sup> **8:10** Luk 10:21    <sup>†</sup> **8:10** Ais 6:9

vona inogalina ada wa yadi vemwamwala ivetumaganena. Aku vona-nai ani keke idavai ada idasei aseasediya ida miyami, vaita walamidi keke idasei. E ada tova maufo-moena ivetumagana, aku tova galuvaluva anatova wagaine, maduga-mowa ina segena.

<sup>14</sup> Aku waifei giyavuyavulena sikakakama wagaine ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. Badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina, aku yawaidi yana nauna wagaine ani babi anagaitoma moyaina ananuwanuwa ada kaikaiwabu ke babi anavemwamwala wagaine ivenuwana lakaina. E ada venuwana-nai ani banae anafaiweya vaita Yaubada yana vona-nai gifaifaimununa, e ada yawaidi wagaine iveguwa ani keke gida kumagi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Aku waifei ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega iwakadiyavo ada Yaubada yana vona inogalina ada aseasediya isedi ke inuwaudududi, ada wa yadi atuvefaila guwa iwakana iseseyegemonena.”<sup>†</sup>

*Mayale anaebaibo wagaine kanasena.*

*Mak 4:21-25*

<sup>16</sup> Kaduwe Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Keke seyana gaito mayale ginakabu ada gina sewavuye wela dibune o kai ivi dibune. Au gina selakaina anaebaibo wagaine, e ada badi gavega ina lukuelai ani adifaiweya malina ina itana.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Faina gaitoma-dina tova malinai sewasewavuyedi ani aimo ina ivemogatalidi, kaduwe gaitoma-dina lulukabubudi ani aimo

---

<sup>†</sup> 8:14 Luk 18:18-24    <sup>†</sup> 8:15 Iyem 1:22    <sup>†</sup> 8:16 Mad 5:15, Luk 11:33

ina seyegemonedi malina wagaine ke kaliva moyaidi ina alamanedi.†

18 Tainei faina wana venuwadadana velemonoena gavaiyamu Yaubada yana vona wanoganogalina. Faina badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ivevefaisewana ani badi kaduwe alamana gina veledi. Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana vona faina ivetumagana vaita taudiyavo au adifaiweya e ada vona-nai keke ida vevefaisewa, aga taidei alamana-nai kabisona wagaidiya ani Yaubada gina vaiyegena wagaidiya.” †

*Yeisu inana ke tainavo ielai.*

*Mad 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*

19 Yeisu aimo yoo wagaidiya giifuifufu aku inana ke tainavo ielai ina itana, aku yoo lakaina faina keke adifaiweya inana lilivane.

20 Au seyana kaliva gimatawena givona, “Ina ada taimomo imidimididi waiyedeya. Nuwanuwadi ina itani.”

21 Yeisu givonaga, “Badi gavega Yaubada bonana inogalina ada ivegugaiyena, badi Iya inaku ke tubuiyakuweyavo.” \*\*

*Yeisu mala lakaina giawatana ke giniwalova.*

*Mad 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*

22 Tova seyana Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi waka wagaine iyage, ada givonediga,

---

† 8:17 Mad 10:26, Mak 4:22, Luk 12:2 † 8:18 Mad 25:20-29

\*\* 8:21 Taidei vona-nai wagaine ani Yeisu keke gida vonavona vaita inana velemonoena Meli ani keke inana. Keke. Aku banae givonavona ani badi gavega Yaubada bonana inogalina ada imatawalewaleyena ani badi anafaiweya dayaga anaveinana ke anavetubuiyana.

“Kana damana lavu fafaline.” E ada itauya idamadamana.

<sup>23</sup> Inaunau aku Yeisu givenobali gidaudau. Mala toyogina au gifuwa giobuelai lavu wagaine, e ada gufa waka giiwatavutavuna ada igilagi lakaina.

<sup>24</sup> Badi tonogalayavo ina ilivaguna, ivona, “Kauveya! Kauveya! Kabiso-moena kana yababa!”

Au Yeisu gimididi ada mala ke buli ivelavelalaga giawatadi, ada mala giatagona ke matatabuna giniwalova.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Aku yana tonogalayavo givonedi, “Yami vetumagana gadedeku wasei?”

Ada meyadi ibovu aku imatauta, ada taudiyavo ivetolitoli ivona, “Ida gavakaliva ayo mala ke buli nonogana giveimeyedi ada bonana inogali!”

*Kwana Gelaseni aluwaluwa koyodi nafone imiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.*

*Mad 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*

<sup>26</sup> Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi idamana ke iyegemona meGelasa yadi fafali wagaine, tainei Lavu Galili fafalina kana itadamanena.

<sup>27</sup> Ada Yeisu giobu taliyeya ani kaliva seyana melala lakaina wagaine gielai wagaine. Kalivana ni aluwaluwa koyodi nafone imiyamiya, ada tova manamanawena keke nuya gida oseosed. Kaduwe, keke gida miyami manuweya aku didikula<sup>\*\*</sup> wagaidiya gimiyamiya.

<sup>†</sup> 8:24 Mad 8:26, Mak 4:39

<sup>\*\*</sup>

8:27 MeIsileli ada kaduwe yoo-dina lilivadiya imiyamiya ani adigiduwa yadi toalika vovodi faidiya ani luwa wagaine isesedi, tayuwe ani kabala italatalafoledi oya afaidi wagaidiya.

28-29 Didikula wagaidiya gimiyamiya faina tova-nai kai aluwaluwa koyodi yadi toyogina ginagai gina avaulina kaliva wagaine, aga nimana ke agena auwe kaliva ina seinidi ada anatoitaveyabina ina itaitana aku seini gina gologoloidi, ada aluwaluwa koyodi kaliva-nai iluluvemadugina ke gina naunau mamaveya mwatugu-kavovona wagaine.

E ada Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi giveimeyedi ke ina yegemona kaliva wagaine, aku kaliva-nai givedou moiyalina ada gibeu Yeisu magigine aku bonana lakaina wagaine givona, “Yeisu, O Yaubada Togetane-mwane Natuna, gavana unagai wagaikuya? Gaveoveola keke una kiveulouloloniku!”

30 Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu ayegana?”

Banae gilufata, givona, “Iya Manuwafo.” Anayegana-nai giinanana anafaiweya faina aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi moyaidi nafone imiyamiya.

31 Ada badi aluwaluwa-dina ialamamaiyena vaita keke gina veimeyedi inana olu keke wa anaebalauyabu wagaine. Tayuwe fafali-nai ani aluwaluwa koyodi ada Seitani nodi yadi ebamiya.

32 E aku lilivadiya oya afaine ani bawe moyaidi iduwaduwala, ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi Yeisu ialamamaiyena ke gina imilidi inaluku bawe wagaidiya, ada giawaegedi.

33 E ada au iyegemona kaliva-nai wagaine aku inau bawe wagaidiya iluku. Ada au bawe

matatabudi oya wagaine iluyabayabanunuga iobu lavu wagaine ke ikamomola.

<sup>34</sup> Aku kaliva bawe iitaitaveyabidi ani tova-nai iitana gavana giyegemona bawe wagaidiya ada iveotaota imadu inau ada iawatalatalaina melala lakaina ke melala kabisodi matatabuna wagaidiya.

<sup>35</sup> Ada kaliva itauya inau gavana giyegemona ina itana. Ada ielai Yeisu wagaine ani iitana kaliva-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanebwanenedi iyege-mona wagaine ani givetovetoga Yeisu agene, aku bademowa yana nuwanuwa giveiwaka ke wa ananuya gimiyamiya. Ada yoo-dina iitana ani imatauta lakaina.

<sup>36</sup> Ada kaliva-dina gavega iitana gavana giyegemona ani ivonedi gavaiyamu Yeisu kaliva gikivebwaini.

<sup>37</sup> Ada Gelasa yana ehaveimeya anakalivayavo moyaidi Yeisu iveolena gina segedi ginanau, faina imatauta-mowa. E ada giyage waka wa-gaine ada isegedi aku itauya inau.

<sup>38</sup> Bana kaliva aluwaluwa bwanebwanebwanenedi iyege-mona wagaine ani gialamamaiyena, nuwanuwana vaita nodi idanau, aku Yeisu givewewana ada givonena, givona,

<sup>39</sup> “Una yewani unanau ya manuweya ada una ifufu gavaiyamu Yaubada gigugai lakaina fainiya.” Ada au bana kaliva-nai giyewa ginau ada gavaiyamu Yeisu gigugai lakaina faine ani giifufudadanena melala lakaina matatabuna wa-gaine.

*Kwamana vavine alialikana ada vavine*

*veoveogina.*

*Mad 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*

<sup>40</sup> Ada kaduwe Yeisu giyewa-vagilena lavu fafa-line wagaine, yoo wadedeku-deya ivesiuleyena, faina moyaidi iveitabodaboda faine.

<sup>41</sup> Aku kaliva seyana gielai anayegana Yailo, banae manawa ebavewala anatonagona seyana. Ada Yeisu agene tugana givetodonena aku give-ola toyogina vaita nodi idanau yana manuweya,

<sup>42</sup> faina natuna vavine tubueyana anamala-mala tuwelo ani gialialika.

E ada Yeisu gitauya nodi inaunau Yailo yana manuweya, aku nau-nai wagaine yoo ififina ive-tutuwaiwainau.

<sup>43</sup> Aku yoo-dina wagaidiya vavine seyana banae anaveoga ani malamala tuwelo dayagina gimadumadu. Doketa fatadi wagaine yana mani matatabuna giluyabuna, aku keke tamo gaito anafaiweya gina kiveiwakane.

<sup>44</sup> Ada vavine-nai Yeisu wamuline gielai ke ananuya bwatana wagaine nimadidina gisedi, ada maduga-mowa dayagina gimadumadu ani giilovau.

<sup>45</sup> Au Yeisu givona, "Gaito nimadidina gisedi wagaikuya?"

Ani moyaidi ivewa, ada Pita givona, "Kauveya, kaliva iyooifini ada ivetuvetutuni!"

<sup>46</sup> Aku Yeisu givona, "Gaito seyana nimadidina gisedi wagaikuya, faina galutovonina vaita toyogina giyegemona wagaikuya-deya."<sup>†</sup>

<sup>47</sup> Au vavine giitana keke anafata gina ikavuya e ada wavetatavina gielai ada giodu tugana

---

<sup>†</sup> 8:46 Luk 6:19

givetodonena Yeisu agene. Ada kaliva moy-aidi matadiya aku giifufu Yeisu wagaine gavana faina nimadidina gisei wagaine ada gavaiyamu gimadubwaina.

<sup>48</sup> Ada Yeisu givona wagaine, givona, “Natuku, ya vetumagana gikivebwainini. Wa ya nuwaniwalova unanau.”

<sup>49</sup> Ada aimo giifuifufu aku kaliva seyana gielai Yailo yana manuweya-deya ada givona Yailo wagaine, “Natu bademowa yawaina giavaina. Tovewala keke una luluveyavale ke yana tova gina venuwaegege.”

<sup>50</sup> Aku Yeisu vona taidei ginogalina ada givona Yailo wagaine, “Keke una matauta. Au una vetumagana ada gina veiwaka.”

<sup>51</sup> Ada gielai Yailo yana manuweya aku keke seyana gaito gida awaege nodi inaluku, tainei-mowa Pita, Iyoni ke Iyemesa, ada kwamana inana ke tamana.

<sup>52</sup> Ada kaliva moyaidi itagitagiya ke itagivonavona kwamana faine, aku Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Auwe tagiya. Kwamana keke gida alika aku gidaudau.”

<sup>53</sup> Aku badi ialamanena ani kwamana gialika e ada Yeisu iveleigena.

<sup>54</sup> Aku Yeisu kwamana nimane gikiveyabi ada givona, “Natuku, una mididi!”

<sup>55</sup> Ada kwamana aluwaluwana giyewa-vagila ada maduga-mowa gimididi. Ada Yeisu givonedi vaita aa tamo inavele gina kanina.

<sup>56</sup> Kwamana inana tamana meyadi gisidobodobona, aku giveimeyedi keke seyana gaito inavone gavana giyegemona faina.

## 9

*Yeisu afositolo adituwelo giimilidi ina faisewa.  
Mad 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ada Yeisu afositoloyavo adituwelo gidouw-evagauwidi ada toyogina ke veimeya giveledi e ada wayadi veimeya aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi ina veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kaliva wa adiveoga ina kivebwainidi.

<sup>2</sup> Ada giimilidi iyegemona ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina ina lumamala ke toveoga ina kivebwainidi.

<sup>3</sup> Ada givonediga, “Keke tamo gavana wanavai yami nau-nai faina, keke aiwala, keke fose, keke aa, keke mani, ada keke seti anavelu.

<sup>4</sup> Gavamanuwa wagaine wana maduluku, tainei wagaine wana miyamiya analaba wana tauyavagila.

<sup>5</sup> Ada gavamelala wagaine wanaluku aku anakaliva keke ina sivaivaimi nodi wanamiya, aga melala wana segena wagaine anasivu ageyafayafamiya wana vatuegegena. Wada iyaiyaya seyana aimo Yaubada yana matavuloga wagaidiya faina.” †

<sup>6</sup> Ada afositoloyavo iyegemona ada ina ilukunau melala moyaina wagaidiya valeya iwakana ilulumamalena ada toveoga ikikivebwainidi fafali matatabuna wagaidiya.

<sup>7</sup> Aku Elodi, banae Galili anatoveimeya, ani ginogalina gaitoma-dina moyaidi iyegeyegemona ada givenuwavogana. Faina kaliva tufodi ivona

---

† 9:5 Luk 10:4-11, Gug 13:51

evona Yaubada Iyoni Tobabitaíso alikeya gisiveyawana,

<sup>8</sup> aku tufodi ivona vaita Ilaitiya† giyege-mona, kaduwe tufodi ivona vaita tova tuwaina anafalofita seyana giyawa-vagila.†

<sup>9</sup> Aku Elodi givona, “Iya gaveimeya ada Iyoni odona ilugoloina, e aku ida gavakaliva valeyana taidei ganoganogali?” Ada wai gilelelena ke Yeisu gina itana.

*Yeisu kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) givekanidi.*

*Mad 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Iyo 6:1-15*

<sup>10</sup> Ada afositoloyavo iyewadi ielai ada gavana igai yadi nau-nai wagaine ani Yeisu iawatalatalainena. Ada muliya adiloí gaga givaidi nodi inau melala lakaina anayegana Bedesaida wagaine.

<sup>11</sup> Aku yoo ikaiyanogala gadedeku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ina e ada imuliye inau. Ada au ielai ada Yeisu givagauledi ke giífufu wagaidiya Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina, ada gavega wa adivoga ani gikivebwainidi.

<sup>12</sup> Mala givelavilavi aku tonogalayavo adituwelo ielai Yeisu wagaine ivona, “Yoo uda imilidi idanau melala wagaidiya kadu anabudokayavo wagaidiya ada aa ke ebada idalele, faina ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya.”

<sup>13</sup> Aku Bana gilufata wagaidiya, givonaga, “Imi taumiyavo aa wana veledi inakani.”

Badi ivonaga, “Ime wagaimiya beledi faifi gaga ada igana iluwei. Aku gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa ananau ada aa ana kimone yoo taidei faidiya?”

---

† 9:8 1Kin 17:17-24    † 9:8 Mad 16:14, Mak 8:28, Luk 9:19

14 Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina taine yoo-nai ani kai kaliva gaga ida veyawadi aga adiyoo anafaiweya faifi tausani (5,000).

Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, “Kaliva wana vonedi ina vetoga adiyoo anafaiweya fifti (50) fifti (50) wagaine.”

15 Ada tonogalayavo igugai anafaiweya, ada moyaidi ivetogadi.

16 Ada Yeisu beledi faifi kadu igana iluwei givaidi ada giitalaka gabama wagaine aku givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada beledi gikiineinedi ke giveledi tonogalayavo ke badi ivutugena kaliva wagaidiya.

17 Ada moyaidi ikani ke kamodi ifata. Ada aditufo ikwakwana ani fuwama tuwelo ivemagadi.

*Pita yana awamogatala ani Yeisu au Mesaiya.*

*Mad 16:13-20; Mak 8:27-30*

18 Tova seyana Yeisu anakai-be-mowa gina giveoveola aku kadu yana tonogalayavo lilivane imiyamiya. Ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Wana voneku, gavaiyamu kaliva ivonavona evona vaita Iya gaito?”

19 Badi ilufata ivona, “Tufodi ivona vaita Oye Iyoni Tobabitaizo. Aku tufodi ivona vaita Oye falofita Ilaitiya, kaduwe tufodi ivona vaita Oye ani tova tuwaina anafalofita seyana giyewavagilena wayawaina.”†

20 Ada kaduwe gitolidadanedi, givona, “Aku imiyavo, gavaiyamu wavonavona, evo vaita Iya gaito?”

---

† 9:19 Mad 14:1-2, Mak 6:14-16, Luk 9:7-8

Pita gilufata, givona, “Oyeni ani au Mesaiya Yaubada giimilini.” †

*Yeisu yana uloulolo ke yana alika faina givonaye-vagaina.*

*Mad 16:21-22; Mak 8:31-33*

<sup>21</sup> Yeisu vona-nai giluyabuna, ada giawatadi ada veimeya toyogina giveledi keke seyana gaito wagaine gaitoma taidei ina awamogatale.

<sup>22</sup> Ada kaduwe givona, “Banae Kaliva Natuna anaveimeya givaina ke gaitoma moyaina gina uloloyedi kaliva nimadiya. Badi meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo ke Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe veimeya anatovewalayavo nodi ina awaididiyena. Ada ina luvealikana, aku yadayada anaveto wagaine alikeya Yaubada gina siveyawana.”

*Yeisu anamuliya faina vita kana nuwagana.*

*Mad 16:24-28; Mak 8:34-38*

<sup>23</sup> Ada moyaidi wagaidiya Yeisu givona, “Kai badi gavega nuwanuwadi inaela ina muliyeku, aga gilubodana taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa ina dibusoyogedi aku yadayada seyana seyana taudiyavo adikelose ina avalana ke ina muliyeku.†

<sup>24</sup> Faina badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi ina kibababaledi ani yawaidi ina nusegedi. Aku gavega Iya faikuya yawaidi ina nusegedi ani yawaidi ina kibababaledi.†

<sup>25</sup> Faina kai gavega babi anagiba matatabuna inavai-yabudi aku taudiyavo yawaidi

---

† **9:20** Iyo 6:68-69 † **9:23** Mad 10:38-39, Luk 14:27 † **9:24** Mad 10:39, Luk 17:33, Iyo 12:25

adikibababala-vagata ida nusegedi, aga gavana anaiwakana? Au keke.

<sup>26</sup> Kai badi gavega Iya faikuya ke yaku vona faina ina vovomumu, aga Banae Kaliva Natuna gina vovomumuyedi. Taidei gina yegemona tova-nai ginaelai wa yana iwakana mamalina wagaine ke Tamana yana iwakana mamalina wagaine ada aneloseyavo tabutabudiyavo yadi iwakana mamalina wagaine.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Aku gavona velemono wagaimiya, tu-fomi idedeku wamidimididi ani aimo keke alika wanamadu lutovoni aku nagona Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wana itana.”

*Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.*

*Mad 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8*

<sup>28</sup> Yeisu vona taidei givonayena anafaiweya ada yadayada eita giavaidi Pita, Iyoni, ke Iyemesa givagauleidi nodi ilaka oya wagaine ina veoveola.

<sup>29</sup> Ada Yeisu giveoveola aku magigina anaita gisevedavedama ada ananuya gikwayafofolina, anamalina vaita atunama anafaiweya.

<sup>30-31</sup> Ada kaliva adiselu, Mosese ke Ilaitiya, iyegemona gabama anamalina wagaine ada Yeisu nodi iifufufu. Aku yadi veifufufu-nai ani Yeisu yana alika faina, taine tova kabisona gina kiveyegemonina velemono Yelusalema wa-gaine.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Aku Pita ada tubuiyanavo nodi ienowavulu idaudau, ada tova-nai ienoviladi wagaine ani iitana Yeisu yana iwakana mamalina ada kaduwe kaliva adiselu Banae nodi imidimididi.

---

<sup>†</sup> **9:26** Luk 12:9    <sup>†</sup> **9:30-31** Luk 13:33

<sup>33</sup> Ada Mosese ke Ilaitiya tova-nai Yeisu isege inaunau ani au Pita Yeisu givonena, givona, “Kauveya, ida iwaka-moena faina ime nodi id-edeku kamiya miya. Ada vada toiye ana yogodi, seyana O fainiya, seyana Mosese faine, kaduwe seyana Ilaitiya faine.” Taidei anafaiweya givona faina keke gida alamane gavana gina vonaye e ada givona-kavokavovo.

<sup>34</sup> Ada aimo giifuifufu aku buibui giyegemo ke gibwatavudi, e ada tonogalayavo au imatauta.

<sup>35</sup> Ada bonabona giyegemona buibui wagainede-ya, givona, “Taidei ani Iya Natuku, Banae gavenuwadadanena.† Bonana wana nogalina.”†

<sup>36</sup> Ada bonabona givona giavaina ada iitadadana ani Yeisu anakaibe-mowa iitana. Ada gavana iitana tova-nai wagaine ani ikiveyabina nuwadiya, ada keke seyana gaito idavone tova tayuwe wagaine.

*Kwamana seyana aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.*

*Mad 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Mala gilavuna Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adi-toto nodi oyeya-deya iobuelai ada yoo lakaina ielai Yeisu ina itana.

<sup>38</sup> Ada kaliva seyana yoo negenidiya givedou, givona, “Tovewala, gaveoveoleni natuku kaliva uda itana, faina bana au natuku tubueyana.

<sup>39</sup> Aluwaluwa koyona gina kidonedonena ada maduga-mowa ginagai gina kwekwekwela, kaduwe aluwaluwa-nai ginagai gina vetatava lakaina e ada awabugo gialaiwaiwagena.

---

† 9:35 Mad 12:17-18, Luk 3:22    † 9:35 2Pi 1:17-18

Keke maita gida segesege aku giivekimana ke gikikivekoyo-moena.

<sup>40</sup> Ada ya tonogalayavo gaalamamaiyedi ida veyegemonina, aku keke adifata.”

<sup>41</sup> Yeisu givonediga, “Imi tova malinai anayooyavo ani yami vetumagana keke, ada nuwanuwa matatabuna tunutunugidi ani wakikivebaladi. Gavaiyei tova Iya nodi kana miyami ada gana atuvefailemi? Natu una aliyena idedeku.”

<sup>42</sup> Ada kwamana kaliva aimo gielaelai ani aluwaluwa koyona gibaina babi wagaine ayo gigai givetatava lakaina. Aku Yeisu aluwaluwa-nai giawatana ada kwamana wagaine giveyegemonina, ada kwamana gikiveiwakanena e ada givеле-yewena tamana wagaine.

<sup>43</sup> Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona Yaubada yana toyogina lakaina wagaine.

Ada aimo ivemeyasidobodobo Yeisu yana gugai-dina moyaina wagaine aku Banae yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona,

<sup>44</sup> “Wana nogalavutuvutu velemonoena gavana ganavona wagaimiya. Tova kabisona Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena kaliva nimadiya ke ina kiveyabina.” †

<sup>45</sup> Aku yana vona-nai ani badi keke nuwadi gidamali faina. Anaalamana ani sewasewavuyena wagaidiya e ada keke ina alamane. Ada nuwanuwa-nai anaalamana faine badi keke nuwanuwadi ina tolidadane, faina imatauta.

---

† 9:44 Luk 9:22

*Gaito anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada matane?*

*Mad 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Ada tonogalayavo ivebutu taudiyavo ivevon-avona evona gaito wagaidiya-deya anayegana lakai-moena.†

<sup>47</sup> Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa bademowa giala-manena, e ada kwamana kabisona givai lilivane givemididina

<sup>48</sup> ada givonedi, givona, “Badi gavega kwamana taidei kabisona akuyeganeya isivaivaina, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku. Ada gavega Iya isivaivaiku, ina Banae giimiliku kadu isivaivaina.† Faina gaito tauna gikiobuyena ke givetogugai moyaimi wagaimiya, banae anayegana lakai-moena.”

*Gava kaliva keke nibaida, banae adatoleme.*

*Mak 9:38-41*

<sup>49</sup> Ada Iyoni givona, “Kauveya, ime kaliva aitana ani ayeganeya aluwaluwa bwanebwaneledi giveyegemonidi. E ada aawatana, faina banae keke yada yoo wagaine.”

<sup>50</sup> Yeisu givona, “Keke wana awata, faina gavega keke ida venibainemi ani badi amitoleme.”

*MeSameliya Yeisu idibusoyogena.*

<sup>51</sup> Tova bademowa givelilivana ada Yeisu ginayewa ginalaka gabameya, ada yana nuwanuwa gisena toyogina ginanau Yelusalema faina.

<sup>52</sup> Ada yanana Yelusalema wagaine ani ginaluku Sameliya, e ada valeya anatonauwa gimadu imilidi wai inagona. Ada badi ina iluku

---

† 9:46 Mad 18:1, Mak 9:34, Luk 14:11, 22:24-27 † 9:48 Mad 10:40, Luk 10:16, Iyo 13:20

melala seyana Sameliya wagaine ke ebamiya ina kidewadewa Yeisu faine ke gina veyawai yanana wagaine.

<sup>53</sup> Aku melala-nai anakalivamomo keke ida sivaivai, faina ialamanena ani Yeisu ginaunau Yelusalema faine.\*\*

<sup>54</sup> Ada tonogalayavo Iyemesa ke Iyoni tova-nai iitana yadi awata-nai e ada ivona, “Kauveya, gavaiyamu? Nuwanuwa ada ai alalata ana douwe gina obuelai gabameya-deya ke gina luveyawaliyedi?”

<sup>55</sup> Aku Yeisu gimiyavila giduweyedi ada givona, “Auwe, keke anafaiweya.”

<sup>56</sup> Ada au kadu melala seyana wagaine inau.

*Kaliva nuwanuwadi vaita Yeisu ina muliyena.*

*Mad 8:18-22*

<sup>57</sup> Ada inaunau wai wagaine aku kaliva seyana givona Yeisu wagaine, “Gadedeku O unanau aga Iya nodi.”

<sup>58</sup> Yeisu gilufata wagaine, givonaga, “Galuweta walawala wa adiluwa ada kaduwe manuga wa adiuba, aku Banae Kaliva Natuna ani keke tamo yana ebamiya ke gina venobali gina veyawai.”

<sup>59</sup> E ayo Yeisu kadu kaliva seyana wagaine givona, “Una muliyeku.”

---

\*\* **9:53** Badi meSameliya yadi ebatafalolo anafafali ani oya Gelasimu wagaine taudiyavo yadi fafaliya, aku badi meIsileli yadi ebatafalolo anafafali ani Yelusalema wagaine, tayuwe mali fafali wagaine. E ada meSameliya keke ida vetubuiyana meIsileli wagaidiya. Taidei vuvuna Sameliya kaliva ani Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi idibusoyogedi.

Aku kaliva gilufata givona, “Kauveya, uda awaegeku nagona gadanau ada kamaku gada tavuna ayo gadaela gada muliyeni.” \*\*

<sup>60</sup> Aku Yeisu givonena, “Badi gavega aluwaluwadi alialikana ani unasei taudiyavo yadi toalika ina tavuna. Aku oyeni ani unanau ada Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina una lumamala.”

<sup>61</sup> Kaduwe kaliva seyana givona Yeisu wagaine, “Kauveya, Iya gana muliyeni, aku nagona una awaegeku ganayewa yaku gabuyavo wagaidiya gana vetalakafoi.”

<sup>62</sup> Yeisu gilufata givona, “Kai seyana gaito gimulimuliyauta waka wagaine aku tova moyaina gimiyamiyavila mulina giitaitana, tainei keke analauboda. Ada kadu anafaiweya, kai seyana gaito gina gugugai Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina aku kaduwe gina nuwanuwayewa tauna yana nuwanuwa faina, aga banae keke analauboda gina gugai Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina.”

## 10

*Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiseveniti tu (72)  
giimilidi iyegemona.*

<sup>1</sup> Taidei tova-nai muline Kauveya Yeisu kaduwe tufona tonogalayavo givenuwadadanedi adiseveniti-tu, ada wai nagona giimilidi iluwei

---

\*\* **9:59** Kaliva taidei yana vona anaalamana ani tamana aimo wayawaina. Aku tamana givekaliva faina, kaliva-nai nuwanuwana nodi inamiya, ada aimo tamana gina alika e ada gina tavuna. Aku kaliva-nai yana muliya anatova Yeisu faina ani gina vekwalu.

iluwei ina yegemona inana melala lakaidi ke melala kabisodi seyana seyana wagaidiya, gadedeku givenuwadadanedi ani tova kabisona ginana wagaidiya.

<sup>2</sup> Ada givonedi, “Bavagu lakai-moena aku tofaisewa keke moyaidi. Taidei faina bavagu anaKauveya wana veolena ke tofaisewa gina imilidi ina yegemona inana yana bakula giboyalina bavagu faina.†

<sup>3</sup> Waitana, Iya gaimiimilimi wana yegemona wanana vaita lami\*\* anafaiweya, wanaunau galuweta walawala manimaninidi\*\* adimwatuguya.†

<sup>4</sup> E ada wanana aku keke mani anaebavedodoga wanavai, keke fose, kaduwe keke ageyafayafa. Ada wai wagaine keke kaliva nodi wana mididi wana ifuifufu tova manamanawena.

<sup>5</sup> “Gavamanuwa wagaine wanaluku, nagona manuwa anatomya wana vonedi, wanavona, ‘Yaubada yana nuwaniwalova gina miyamiya wagaimiya.’

<sup>6</sup> Kai toni manuwa wadedeku banae nuwaniwalova anakaliva, aga yami vona gina venogalena ada yami nuwaniwalova-nai ginamiya wagaine. Aku kai keke, aga yami

---

† 10:2 Mad 9:37-38, Iyo 4:35

\*\*

10:3 Vona-nai lami ananuwanuwa ani sifi natudi kaliva kabisona. Kevakeva-dina ani yadi dewa matatabuna bikana. \*\*

10:3 Yeisu yana tononoyavo giimimilidi ina naunau kaliva adimwatuguya, ada kaliva-dina tufodi ani yadi vewala ina dibusoyogena e ada aimo nuwanuwadi tonono-dina ina kivekoyodi. Taidei faina kaliva-dina ani Yeisu givonalufefosau badi vaita galuweta walawala manimaninidi anafaiweya. † 10:3 Mad 10:16

nuwaniwalova-nai gina yewana wagaimiya.

7 Ada manawa-nai seyana wagaine wana miyamiya, ada gavana ina vele mi wana kanina ke wanayuga, faina togugai adilauboda fatana ina nuwagana badi biyavodina ilemelemedi wagaidiya.† Aku keke wana miyamiyadadana mali manawa mali manawa wagaidiya.

8 “Gavatoveya wanaluku melala seyana wagaine ada ina vogaulemi ke gava aa matamiya inasena, tainei wana kanina.

9 Badi gavega toveoga wadedeku imiyamiya ani wana kiveiwakanedi ke wana vonedi, ‘Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa gielai lilivamiya.’

10 Aku gavatoveya wanaluku melala seyana wagaine aku anakaliva keke ina vogaulemi, aga wanana melala-nai anawai nefanine ada wanavona,

11 ‘Yami melala anasivu ifotadi agemeya ani avatuegegena wagaimiya. Taidei iyaiyaya seyana aimo Yaubada yana matavuloga wagaimiya faina.† E aku taidei wana alamanena ani Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa givelilivana.’

12 Gana vonemi, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine, melala-nai anatomiya idibusoyogemi ani adimatavuloga koyo-moena ayo muliya meSodoma adimatavuloga.”†

*Melala tufodi keke ida nuwavila.  
Mad 11:20-24*

---

† 10:7 1Kol 9:6-14, 1Tim 5:18    † 10:11 Mad 10:7-14, Mak 6:8-11,  
Luk 9:3-5, Gug 13:50-51    † 10:12 Eba 19:24-28, Mad 10:15, 11:24

13 Kaduwe Yeisu givona, “Oiyoi meKolasini! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Oiyoi meBedasaida! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina gugai ebameyasidobodobo gafaisewadi amimwatuguya nonogana keke wada nuwavila. Aku kai gugai-dina gada faisewadi badi kaliva koyodiyavo meTaiya<sup>†</sup> ke meSaidoni adimwatuguya aga badi tuwai-moena ida nuwavilana ke wa adinuya koyodi ida vetovetoga avu wagaine.<sup>†</sup>

14 Aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine meTaiya ada meSaidoni ani adimatavuloga vitana, aku imi meKolasini ke meBedasaida ani vita-moena.

15 Ada imi meKafaneumi, gavaiyamu, evona taumiyavo wana kilakaimi vaita wanalaka gabameya? Keke! Velemoena ina segeobuyemi eli wagaine.”<sup>†</sup>

16 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, “Badi gavega imi yami vona inogalina, ina Iya kadu yaku vona inogalina. Aku gavega imi idibusoyogemi, ina Iya kadu idibusoyogeku. Ada gavega Iya idibusoyogeku, ina Banae giimiliku kadu idibusoyogena.”<sup>†</sup>

*Tonogalayavo adiseveniti-tu wa yadi vemwamwala iyewadi Yeisu wagaine.*

17 Ada tonogalayavo adiseveniti-tu wa yadi vemwamwala nodi iyewadi ada ivona, “Kauveya, badi aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi nono-

---

<sup>†</sup> 10:13 Ais 23:1-18, Isik 28:2-24, Emos 1:9-10, Sek 9:3-4    <sup>†</sup> 10:13 Mad 11:20-24    <sup>†</sup> 10:15 Ais 14:13-15    <sup>†</sup> 10:16 Mad 10:40, Mak 9:37, Luk 9:48, Iyo 5:23, 13:20

gana ayeganeya aveimeyedi ina yegemona kaliva wagaidiya ani bonama iabina.”

<sup>18</sup> Yeisu gilufata givona, “Seitani gaitana gabameya-deya gibeu anafaiweya atunama.†

<sup>19</sup> Waitana, Iya bademowa veimeya gavelemi ada mota ke alagavigavi wana vagatagodi aku keke ina yovami.† Ada kaduwe amigaviya Seitani yana toyogina matatabuna wana toyogisegedi e ada keke tamo gavana ina kivekoyomi.

<sup>20</sup> E aku keke wana vemwamwala aluwaluwa koyodi taudiyavo iawaegedi wagaimiya faina, aku velemoena wana vemwamwala faina amiye-gana gabameya ivetokilumina.”†

*Yeisu givemwamwala lakaina.*

*Mad 11:25-27; 13:16-17*

<sup>21</sup> Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yeisu gikivemwamwalina lakaina e ada givona, “Kamaku, Oyeni ani gabama ke babi adiKaiwabu ke adiKauveya, ada gavesiule wagainiya faina gaitoma-dina adialamana usewavuyena badi tonuwanuwa velemoena ke toalamana wagaidiya e ada keke ina alamane, aku badi vaita biyabiyama anafaiweya ani wagaidiya uivemogatalina.† Ika Kamaku, taidei ya ebavemwamwala faina anafaiweya ugugaiyena.”

<sup>22</sup> Ada kaduwe Yeisu yoo wagaidiya givona, “Gaitoma moyaina bademowa Kamaku gisedi nimakuya. Keke tamo gaito Banae Yaubada Natuna gida alamane, au Tamana anakaibe

---

† **10:18** Ais 14:12, Ive 12:8-9    † **10:19** Sam 91:13    † **10:20** Ive 3:5, 20:12,15    † **10:21** Luk 8:9-10

gialamanena. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya Tamana, keke tamo gaito gida alamane, au Natuna anakaibe gialamanena ada kaduwe biyavo-dina givenuwadadanedi ani badi wagaidiya Tamana gina ivemogatalina ke ina alamanena.” †

<sup>23</sup> Ada gimiyavilana yana tonogalayavo adiloigaga wagaidiya aku givonedi, “Ebavemwamwala wagaimiya gavana waitana faina.

<sup>24</sup> Faina gavonemi velemonoena, tova tuwaina falofitayavo† ada kiniyavo moyaidi nuwanuwadi lakaina ina itana gaitoma taidei waitaitadi,\*\* aku keke idaita. Ada kaduwe nuwanuwadi ina nogalidi gavana wanoganogalidi, aku keke ida nogali.”

*Kwana Sameliya iwakana anavona matalivulivuna.*

<sup>25</sup> Tova seyana Mosese yana veimeya anatonuwauya seyana nuwanuwana Yeisu gina galuvaluvana, e ada gimididi gitolidadanena, givona, “Tovewala, gavana gana gugai ayo yawai-vagata gana nuwaga?”†

<sup>26</sup> Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Mosese yana veimeya wagaine gavaiyamu ivetokilumi? Gavaiyamu anaalamana veimeya wagaine givona miya-vagata faina?”

<sup>27</sup> Banae givona, “KAUVEYA Banae ya Yaubada una nuwakabubuyena asease matatabuna wagaine ke aluwaluwa matatabuna wagaine,

---

† **10:22** Iyo 3:35, 10:14 † **10:24** 1Pi 1:10-12 \*\* **10:24** Tova tuwai-moena wagaine Yaubada givonadabadabayena Keliso-nai gina imilina, ada Yeisu yana ifufu taidei anatoveya ani badi tonogalayavo iitaitana ada inoganogalina Keliso-moena. † **10:25** Mad 22:35-40, Mak 12:28-34

kadu ya toyogina matatabuna wagaine ke nuwa matatabuna wagaine. Ada kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.” †

28 Yeisu givona, “Ulufata tunutunugina. Taidei anafaiweya una gugai ada yawai-vagata una nuwagana.” †

29 Aku veimeya anatonuwauya nuwanuwana tauna gina seyegemonina vaita banae toyegayegana, e ada gitolidadanena Yeisu, givona, “Ada gavakaliva gada nuwakabubuye?”

30 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kwana Isileli seyana Yelusalema wagaine giobu ginaunau Yeliko. Ada wai wagaine tokiyafu ginuwagadi ada ikiveyabina, ananuya iveyalili-yabudi, ada ilumalimaliwavuna e ada kabisona ida luvealikana aku itauya inau.

31 Ada tayuwe tova-nai gilunuwagana ani veyavo anatovegugai seyana giobu ginaunau wai-nai wagaine, ani au giitana kaliva ada ginukeketa wai fafalina wagaine ginau.

32 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya Livai† unumina anakaliva seyana ani gielai fafali-nai wagaine ani giitana kaliva-nai ada gikeketa wai fafaline ginau.

33 Aku muliya kwana Sameliya\*\* seyana gin-aunau wai-nai wagaine, ada giyegemona kaliva-

---

† 10:27 Vei 19:18, 2Vei 6:5 † 10:28 Lom 10:5 † 10:32 Iyo 1:19

ke anaailabama adiebakivemala \*\* 10:33 MeSameliya ani badi meIsileli yadi tubudelideli e aku mamataga kaliva inagidi. Badi kaduwe keke Yelusalema wagaine ida oduodu Yaubada wagaine anafaiweya meIsileli igugai, e ada meIsileli ani badi meSameliya ivenuwadadanedi ani badi mamataga. (Iyo 4:9)

nai gidaudau wagaine ani giitana ada ginuwakalikaliyena.

<sup>34</sup> Ginau kaliva wagaine ada bunama ke waini giiwadi anakima wagaidiya ada gifaidi. Muliya kaliva giwaina ada gidodona tauna yana doniki wagaine ke ginauwena manuwa wakawaka wagaine giitaveyabina.

<sup>35</sup> Mala gilavuna yadayada anavelu wagaine, siliva iluwei givaidi ada manuwa wakawaka anaitaveyabina givelena. Ada givonena, 'Kaliva taidei una itaveyabina ada tova-nai ganayewavagileku idedeku-deya, aga gavaiyei mani uve-faisewana wagaine aimo kaduwe anafaiweya gana fataveyewana.' "

<sup>36</sup> Ada Yeisu veimeya anatonuwauya gitolidadanena, givona, "Aditoto wagaidiya, gavakaliva banae kaliva-nai gigilagi tokiyafu nimadiya ani givetubuiyanena velemona?"

<sup>37</sup> Veimeya anatonuwauya gilufata, givona, "Banae kaliva-nai ginuwakalikaliyena ada gilemena."

Yeisu givonena, "Unanau ada una dewa anafaiweya."

*Yeisu ginau Mata ke Meli yadi manuweya.*

<sup>38</sup> Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi yadi nainai wagaine ielai melala seyana wagaine ada vavine anayegana Mata<sup>†</sup> banae givagauledi inau yana manuweya.

<sup>39</sup> Ada banae anatubuluga anayegana Meli ani givetoga Kauveya agene ada gavana giifuifufu ani ginoganogala.

---

<sup>†</sup> 10:38 Iyo 11:1

<sup>40</sup> Aku Mata ani aa moyaina gikidewadewa wagaine gifaisewa vologilogi. Ada gielai Yeisu wagaine givona, “Kauveya, gavaiyamu, keke uda nuwanuwa tainei akutubuluga gisegeku ada akukaibe-mowa gafaifaisewa? Unavone gina lemeku!”

<sup>41</sup> Kauveya gilufata, givonenaga, “Mata, gaitoma moyaidi faidiya uvenuwana lakaina ada uvologilogi,

<sup>42</sup> aku gilubodana gaitoma seya-moena analauboda. Gavana Meli givenuwadadanena ani iwaka-moena, ada keke kana vaiyavule wagaine.” †

## 11

*Yeisu givewala veoveola faina.*

*Mad 6:5-14, 7:7-11*

<sup>1</sup> Tova seyana Yeisu giveoveola fafali seyana wagaine. Tova-nai giluyabu, yana tonogala seyana givonena, givona, “Kauveya, veoveola una vewalema anafaiweya Iyoni yana tonogalayavo givewaledi.”

<sup>2</sup> Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Tova-nai wana veoveola, aga taidei anafaiweya wanavona,

“Tamama, ayegana tabu ana vemoimoinena.  
Ya ebaveimeya gidaelai.

<sup>3</sup> Yadayada seyana seyana amaga  
uda velevelema.

<sup>4</sup> Yama koyona uda venuwaegedi,  
faina imeyavo kaliva yadi koyona

---

† 10:42 Iyo 6:27

wagaimeya bademowa avenuwaegau.  
Ada ebaaladibidibi wagaidiya keke  
uda awaegema.’ ”

5-6 Kaduwe givona wagaidiya, givona, “Kai wagaimiya gaito seyana boginafa gidanau tubuiyana wagaine ada gidavona, ‘Kusebo, tubuiyaku seyana yanana wagaine gielai wagaikuya atuwadeya, aku keke tamo aa wagaikuya ada ganasei matane ke ginakani. E ada beledi toiye uda veleku.’

7 “E ada vetawaneya kaliva-nai ginavona, ‘Keke una siveiveitaku. Bademowa wana falifalina ada natukuweyavo nodi adaudau iviya. Keke akufai-weya gana mididi gavana tamo gana veleni.’

8 “Gavonemi velemono, au keke-mowa gina mididi ke tamo gavana ginavele faina banae ani tubuiyana, keke. Aku bana kaliva-nai gikwageye giveola-vavagila faina, gina mididi ada gavana nuwanuwana ani gina veleni.<sup>†</sup>

9 Ada Iya gana vonemi, wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine ada gina velemini. Wana lelele ada wana nuwagana. Ada badi lufifita ke wagaimiya Yaubada wana gina yavuna.

10 Faina gavega ina veoveola, Yaubada gina veledi. Kaduwe gavega ina lelele, ina nuwagana. Ada badi gavega ina lufifita aga Yaubada wana gina yavuna faidiya.

11 “Gava tama wagaimiya kai natuna ginaela gina veola igana faina aga gavaiyamu, mota gina veleni? Keke.

---

<sup>†</sup> 11:8 Luk 18:5

12 O kai gina veola fou faina, aga alagavigavi gina velenā? Keke.

13 Imi tokoyona aku nuwakabubu iwakana waveleveledi natumiyavo, aku velemonoena Tamada gabameya ani Banae iwaka-moena. E ada kai badi gavega ina veoveolena Aluwaluwa Tabuna faina, aga Bana gina veledi.”

*Tufodi ivona vaita Yeisu gigugai Biyelisibuli yana toyogina wagaine.*

*Mad 12:22-37; Mak 3:20-27*

14 Tova seyana Yeisu aluwaluwa koyona giveyegemonina kaliva wagaine. Aluwaluwa-nai gaugauna. Ada aluwaluwa koyona kaliva gisegena wagaine, kaliva-nai gaugauna givebutu giifufu. Ada yoo meyadi gisidobodobona.

15 Aku tufodi ivona,\*\* “Ina Biyelisibuli\*\* banae aluwaluwa koyodi aditoveimeya ani banae yana toyogina wagaine Yeisu aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi.” †

16 Kaduwe tufodi nuwanuwadi Yeisu ina galuvaluvana faina, iveolena ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo seyana Yaubada wagaine gida faisewana ke ida itana.†

17 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, “Gava ebaveimeya seyana aku anayoo taudiyavo ina ludakadi e ada yoo tulina tulina nodi ina lulugaviya, aga ebaveimeya-nai

---

\*\* **11:15** Kaliva-dina taidei ivonavona ani badi Falisiyavo o kai veimeya anatovewalayavo. (Mad 9:34, 12:24, Mak 3:22)

\*\* **11:15** Yegana-nai Biyelisibuli ani tuwai-moena yoo tufodi kadu ivegugaiyena Seitani faine. (Mad 10:25 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala) † **11:15** Mad 9:32-34 † **11:16** Mad 12:38, 16:1, Mak 8:11

ginabeu. Kaduwe gava unuma seyana aku anakalivayavo taudiyavo ina ludakadi ke nodi ina lulugaviya, aga unuma-nai ginabeu.

<sup>18</sup> Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai Seitani tauna yana yoo gina venibainena e ada yana ehaveimeya gina ludakana, aga gavaiyamu yana ehaveimeya gina mididi? Keke meyameyaganina. Taidei gavona faina imi wavona evona Biyelisibuli yana toyogineya aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi gaveveyegemonidi.

<sup>19</sup> Aku kai Iya Biyelisibuli yana toyogineya gaveveyegemonidi, aga gaito yami tomuliyayavo toyogina givedi ayo aluwaluwa koyodi iveveyegemonidi? E ada taumiyavo yami tomuliyayavo inavona venuvenuwadadanemi vaita wavona sidamana.

<sup>20</sup> Aku kai Yaubada yana toyogineya aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi gaveveyegemonidi, aga wada alamanena vaita Yaubada yana ehaveimeya bademowa giyegemona wagaimiya.

<sup>21</sup> Kai kaliva totoyogina yana ebalugaviya analokoloko gina kiveyabidi ada tauna yana manawa gina miyababalina, aga yana giba moyaina inamiya iwakadi.

<sup>22</sup> Aku kai kaliva seyana toyogi-moena\*\* ginaela gina mununa ke gina toyogisegena, aga yana lokoloko gaviya givetumaganedi ani au ginavai gina nauwedi aku yana giba-dina givaidi ani

---

\*\* **11:22** Taidei ebaita-nai wagaine, 'kaliva totoyogina' ani banae Seitani, aku Yeisu ani Banae anafaiweya 'kaliva totoyogi-moena'. E ada Yeisu Banae ani gitoyogisegena Seitani, ada taidei faina Yeisu anafata ada Seitani yana aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi imiyamiya kaliva wagaidiya ani gina veyegemonidi.

gina vutugena.

<sup>23</sup> Banae gaito Iya keke nodi, ani banae giveni-baineku. Kaduwe banae gaito keke kaliva gida vagavagauwidi ke Iya nodi ada gugai seyana, ina banae gidewadewa vaita kaliva gida wavidi e ada keke ina muliyeku.”†

*Aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena yana yewa-vagila kaliva nafone.*

*Mad 12:43-45; 2Pi 2:20*

<sup>24</sup> Kaduwe Yeisu givona, “Tova-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena kaliva gina miyasegena aga gina tauya ginanau fafali ayayana wagaidiya ebaveyawai gina lлена. Aku keke tamo gina nuwaga e ada gina vonaga, ‘Gana yewaku yaku ebamiya gasegena wagaine.’

<sup>25</sup> Ada aluwaluwa-nai gina yewana yana ebamiya-nai gina itana au yegayegana, vaita tamo gaito gida sedewedewe.

<sup>26</sup> E ada gina tauya ginanau kadu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi adiseveni gina vagauledi badi koyo-moedi ayo muliya tauna, ani inaelai ada matatabudi inaluku kaliva-nai wagaine inamiya. Ada nagona kaliva yana miya koyona, aku muliya aluwaluwa koyodi moyaidi iluku wagaine ada yana miya ani velemoena au gikoyo-mowa.”

<sup>27</sup> Ada taidei gaitoma-dina Yeisu givonavon-ayedi e aku vavine seyana ivedou yoo negeni-diya ivonaga, “Badi vavine-dina ivenatuneni ke ivesusuni ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi.”

---

† 11:23 Mak 9:40

28 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Aku anavele-moena ani badi gavega Yaubada bonana inogalina ke imatawalewaleyena, ani Banae giawanuwakabubuyedi.” †

*Iyona yada ebaita.*

*Mad 12:38-42; Mak 8:11-12*

29 Yoo iveiveinala aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Tova malinai anayooyavo ani koyodiyavo. Nuwanuwadi iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo ina itana, aku keke tamo ina nuwaga, tainei-mowa iyaiyaya-nai giyegemona Iyona wagaine.†

30 Faina Iyona ani giveiyaiyaya meNinive wagaidiya, ada kaduwe anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna gina veiyaiyaya badi tova malinai anayooyavo wagaidiya.

31 Aimo vonayavuga anatoveya, wabolimaneya anakwini† ina mididi imi malinai anakalivamomo nodi ada gavana iwakana igugai ani gina vewala vaita imi yami dewa ani koyo-moena, e ada amilauboda Yaubada yana matavuloga wana nuwagana. Faina badi fafali atuwada lakaina wagaine aku itauya ielai Kini Solomoni yana vewala nuwanuwauya ina nogala. Aku wana itana, tova malinai seyana\*\* gielai idedeku ani Banae gitubusegena Solomoni.

---

† 11:28 Ive 1:3 † 11:29 Mad 12:39-40, 16:4, Mak 8:12 † 11:31 1Kin 10:1-13 \*\* 11:31 Taidei vona-nai ‘seyana’ wagaine ani Yeisu Tauna faine givonavona. Aku Yeisu Tauna anayegana keke gida inana, faina meIsileli adigiduwa seyana ani keke kaliva tauna anayegana gina kilakai.

<sup>32</sup> Kaduwe anafaiweya, aimo vonayavuga anatoveya meNinive ina mididi imi malinai anakalivamomo nodi ada gavana iwakana igugai ani gina vewala vaita imi yami dewa koyo-moena, e ada amilauboda Yaubada yana matavuloga wana nuwagana. Faina tuwaina badi meNinive bana Iyona yana laumamala inogalina ke inuwavilana. Aku wana itana, tova malinai idedeku seyana gielai ani Banae gitubusegena Iyona.”

*Vovoda anamalina.*

*Mad 5:15-16, 6:22-23*

<sup>33</sup> Kaduwe Yeisu givona, “Keke tamo gaito mayale ginakabu ada nauwa dibune ginasei o kai gina sewavuye. Au gina selakaina anaebaibo wagaine e ada badi gavega ina lukuelai ani adifaiweya malina ina itana.†

<sup>34</sup> Matada vaita vovoda anamayale anafaiweya. Kai matada iwakana, aga vovoda kaduwe matatabuna mamalina. Aku kai matada ikoyo, aga vovoda kaduwe giyuyuvana velemono.

<sup>35</sup> Taidei faina wana itaveyabina ada malina wagaimiya ani keke yuyuvana.

<sup>36</sup> Tayuwe faina, kai vovomi matatabuna mamalina ada keke seyana gavaiyomi yuyuvanina, aga imi velemono mamalimi matatabuna, vaita mayale yana malina gituimalimi anafaiweya.”

*Yeisu giawavekoyoyedi Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatonuwayayavo.*

*Mad 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*

---

† **11:33** Mad 5:15, Mak 4:21, Luk 8:16

<sup>37</sup> Yeisu giifufu giavaina, ada Falisi seyana ginuwabiyena nodi inakani, e ada gina giluku gienokekela teibeli wagaine.

<sup>38</sup> Ada gikanikani aku keke gi-damadu venimaikola ani Falisi-nai giitana-yo yauna gisegen<sup>\*\*</sup>.

<sup>39</sup> Aku Kauveya bademowa gialamanena Falisi yana nuwanuwa ada givonena, givona, "Wana itana, imi Falisiyavo ani amivei ke nauwa domodi wakiveyegayeganedi aku negenidi keke wada ikolakola. Ada kadu anafaiweya imiyavo. Taumiyavo waseyegemonemi vaita imi vevetabumiyavo velemono, aku nuwainagenimi ani amoumoula ke nuwanuwa koyo-moedi ivemagana.

<sup>40</sup> Imi kwavakwavamiyavo. Toibubuna keke vovomiga gidabubu aku nuwainagemi kaduwe gibubuna. Taidei faina ada iluwei wana kiveyegayeganedi, vovomi ada nuwainagenimi.

<sup>41</sup> Aku gavana amivei ke aminauwa negenidiya ani fanifani wana veledi,<sup>\*\*</sup> ada gaitoma matatabuna gina yegayegana faimiya.

<sup>42</sup> "Imi Falisiyavo, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina veimeya lakai-moedi wavegaitoma-

---

<sup>\*\*</sup> **11:38** Falisiyavo adigiduwa seyana ani yadi yegayegana Yaubada matane faina ina venimaikola dewadewa muliya-yo inakani. Aku Yaubada keke gida veimeya anafaiweya, e ada taide adigiduwa-nai Yeisu keke gida mulimuliye. (Mad 15:1-2) <sup>\*\*</sup> **11:41** Kai badi ida nuwavilana dewa koyona wagaidiya ke ida vebutu wai tunutunugina wagaine ida nuwanuwa fanifani faidiya, aga ida wagaine ida yegayegana velemono Yaubada matane.

kavokavovoyedi. Veimeya-dina anafaiweya kaliva wa adivita ani wana veimeya tunutunugina faidiya, ada Yaubada wana nuwakabubuyena. E, taidei veimeya-dina wavegaitomakavokavovoyedi e aku veimeya kabisodi ani wamuliye-dewedewedi. Veimeya-dina kabisodi anafaiweya aa adikivemagamaga-dina yogiyogi tulina tulina magadi lakaina wagaidiya ani adibavagu wagaine wavutugedi adivutuga teni ada seyana wavutugena Yaubada wagaine. Taidei veimeya-dina gilubodami wada itaveyabidi aku giluboda-moemi veimeya-dina lakaidi wada vemoimoinedi.

<sup>43</sup> Imi Falisiyavo, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina manawa ebavewala wagaidiya nuwanuwami lakaina wana vetoga ebavetoga-dina isedi kaliva wa adivemoimoina faidiya. Ada kaduwe maketi wagaidiya nuwanuwami kaliva wa yadi vemoimoina ina vesiuleyemi.

<sup>44</sup> Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina imi vaita didikula keke wa ebaitana anafaiweya. Kaliva inuwanuwa vaita wada fafali iwakana e ada au ivagatagotago getane inaunau. Keke ida alamane vaita dibudiya vovo abudalidi imiyamiya.”

<sup>45</sup> Aku veimeya anatonuwauya seyana givonena, givona, “Tovewala, Falisiyavo uifuifufuyedi aku ime kaduwe uawalavema.”

<sup>46</sup> Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kaduwe imi veimeya anatonuwauya, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina yami veimeya tulina tulina vitadi wagaidiya kaliva waveakutagodi iobu, e ada ivitamowa aku taumiyavo ani keke maita nimadidimi seyana wadatune ke wada lemedi.

47 Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina imi tamamiyavo tuwaina ani falofitayavo iluvealikadi aku imiyavo ani adididikula wagaidiya adiiyaiyaya wabubudi adiebanuwaududu faina.

48 E ada waawatalatalainena vaita gavana tamamiyavo igugai ani waawaveiwakanena, faina tamamiyavo ani falofitayavo iluvealikadi aku imiyavo adididikula wabubudi.

49 Taidei faina Yaubada yana nuwauya wagine givona, 'Falofitayavo ke afositoloyavo gana imilidi wagaidiya, aku tufodi ina luvealikadi ada tufodi ina kiveulolonidi.'

50 Babi anaibubuna vaguvagu wagine-deya ada gielai tova malinai, tamamiyavo nagona ani Yaubada yana falofita moyaidi iluvealikadi. Ada au imi tova malinai anayooyavo ani badi adimatavuloga ginaelai imi wagaimiya falofita-dina dayagidi gimadu faidiya.

51 Ivevuvu Ebeli dayagina wagine ada gielai Sekalaiya dayagina wagine, bane ebavebolavoi ke manawa tabu adimwatuguya iluvealikana. Ika, gavnemi velemono, kaliva-dina adiluvealika fatana ani imi tova malinai anayooyavo wana nuwagana.<sup>†</sup>

52 Imi veimeya anatonuwauya, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina Yaubada anaalamana anawai keke wada kiyavu. Imi taumiyavo keke wadaluku ada kaduwe badi gavega nuwanuwadi inaluku ani faidiya wasebodana."

53 Yeisu Falisi yana manawa wagine giifufu giavaina ada giobu ginanau. Aku badi Falisiyavo ke

---

<sup>†</sup> 11:51 Eba 4:8, 2Awa 24:20-21

veimeya anatovewalayavo iagouga ada ivebutu toolidadana vitadi wagaine Yeisu itoliffina,

<sup>54</sup> ada ibodabodana gavavona sidamana gina vonaye ada wagaine ina vebavuna.†

## 12

*Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonamatawedi ke givona asevatudi.*

*Mad 10:19-20,26-33, 12:32*

<sup>1</sup> Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva moyai-moedi ivagavagauta yoo tausani ke tausani ada ive-tutuwaiwainau. Aku Yeisu givebutu nagona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya gimaduvona, “Tau-miyavo wana itaveyabimi badi Falisiyavo yadi meyalagalaga wagaine, faina yadi dewa nafone anafaiweya falawa anayisti† ani gidamadamana kaliva wagaidiya.

<sup>2</sup> Gaitoma-dina ivetalafufudi ani aimo ina vetaladadedi, kaduwe gaitoma-dina sewasewavuyedi ani aimo kaliva moyaidi ina alamanedi.†

<sup>3</sup> Taidei faina gavana yuyuvaneya wavon-ayena ani aimo malina wagaine ina nogalina, ada gavana vetawaneya waalakululuyena tubuiya tagana wagaine ani aimo manuwa wamelaleya ina awamogatalena.

<sup>4</sup> “Tubuiyakuweyavo, gana vonemi, keke wana matausedi badi gavega vovomi ina luvealikana aku aimo ani keke adifaiweya gavana tamo koyona kadu inagai wagaimiya.

---

† **11:54** Luk 6:11, 19:47, 20:19, 22:2 † **12:1** Mad 16:6,12; Mak 8:15

† **12:2** Mad 10:26, Mak 4:22, Luk 8:17

5 Aku gana kivealamanimi ani gaito wana matause. Yaubada wana matausena, faina Banae wa yana veimeya ada anafata vovomi gina luvealikana ada kaduwe gina batugemi wanaobu eli wagaine. E ada ika, gana vonemi, Tauna Banae wana matausena.†

6 Wana itana manuga kibita. Kai adifaifi kana vekimonedu aga fatadi keke lakaina, tu toya gaga. E aku kai au seya-moena, aku Yaubada keke gida venuwawuluye.

7 Aku imiyavo ani ginuwanuwa lakaina faimiya ayo manuga kibita moyaidi. Ika velemono, kuluwami anavutuvutu adivewawa gialamane-yabuna. E ada keke wana matauta. Imi amiita lakaina Yaubada matane.†

8 “Kaduwe gana vonemi, gavakaliva keke gina matauta aku kaliva matadiya gina awamogatala, ginavona, ‘Iya Yeisu Keliso yana kaliva’, aga Banae Kaliva Natuna kaduwe anafaiweya Yaubada yana aneloseyavo matadiya gina awamogatala, ginavona, ‘Banae yaku kaliva’.

9 Aku gavakaliva gina matauta ada kaliva matadiya gina veweyeku ginavona, ‘Iya keke Yeisu yana kaliva’, aga anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada yana aneloseyavo matadiya gana veweyena, ganavona, ‘Banae keke yaku kaliva’.†

10 Ada gavega inavona koyona Banae Kaliva Natuna faine, tainei Yaubada gina venuwaegena. Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani badi gavega Banae inavona awadamanena, tainei yadi koyona ani

---

† 12:5 Iyem 4:12    † 12:7 Luk 12:24    † 12:9 Luk 9:26

keke-mowa Yaubada gina venuwaege.†

11 “Ada imi wamuliyeku faina, tova-nai kaliva ina nauwemi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya o kai tonagonayavo ada toveimeyayavo wagaidiya ke ina vevonayavugimi, aga keke wana venuwana gavaiyamu taumiyavo wana awabababalimi o kai gavana wanavona.

12 Faina tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina vewalemi gavana amilauboda anafaiweya wana vonayena.” †

*Tokaikaiwabu  
anavona matalivulivuna.*

*kwavakwavana*

13 Yeisu giifuifufu aku yoo nafodiya kaliva seyana givona Yeisu wagaine, givona, “Tovewala, kawaku una vonena ada tamama laovina tufona gina vutugena wagaikuya.”

14 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Tubuiyaku, gaito yana veimeya ada Iya gana vetoveimeya amiselu wagaimiya, o kai yami giba gana vutuge faimiya?”

15 Kaduwe Yeisu givona moyaidi wagaidiya, “Wana itaveyabimi gaitoma moyaina adiitalu-vadiga wagaidiya ada keke nuwami ginadola, faina kaliva yana kaikaiwabu moyaina wagaine keke yawaina anaiwakana gina nuwaga.” †

16 Ada vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givona, “Tokaikaiwabu seyana yana babi wagaine yana bavagu iwakana ada gimaliya lakaina.

17 Ada ginuwanuwa, givonaga, ‘Iya yaku mwatugu keke lakaina ayo yaku aa lakaina ganadodo. Ada gavana ganagai?’

† 12:10 Mad 12:32, Mak 3:29 † 12:12 Mad 10:19-20, Mak 13:11, Luk 21:12-15 † 12:15 1Tim 6:9-10

18 E ada givona, 'Taidei anafaiweya gana gugai. Yaku kweda gana yaweli ginaobu aku gana yogona lakai-moena, ada yaku aa ke yaku lokoloko matatabuna gana dododi.

19 Ada ganavona tauku wagaikuya, "Yawaiku wagaine gavana faine gana nuwanuwa? Faina gaitoma moyaina gavelakavidi malamala moyaina anafata, ada au ganamiya-mowa aku wa yaku gakaikai gana kanikani gana yugayuga ada gana vemwamwala-vagata."†

20 "Aku Yaubada givonena, givona, 'O kwavakwava! Bogibogi taidei wagaine yawai gana vaina wagainiya. E ada gaitoma moyaina ukidewedewena tauni fainiya ani gaito ginavai?"†

21 Ada Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna idedeku giluyabuna ada givona, "Taidei anafaiweya gina yegemona badi gavega lokoloko moyaina iluvelaka taudiyavo faidiya aku keke ida luvelaka Yaubada faine."†

*Yaubada kana vetumaganena aku keke kana venuwana.*

*Mad 6:25-34*

22 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, "Taidei faina gana vonemi, keke wana venuwana yawaimi faidiya, kai gavana wanakani, o kai vovomi faina, gavanuya wanaose.

23 Faina yawaimi ani gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya aa, ada kaduwe vovomi ani gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya nuya.

---

† 12:19 1Tim 6:17 † 12:20 Iyem 4:13-15 † 12:21 Mad 6:19-21

24 Manuga bwayobwayo wana nuwenuwedi. Keke ida bakubakula o bavagu ida veiveiva. Keke yadi tutulagolota aa faina o kai yadi kweda, e aku Yaubada givekavekanidi. Ada imiyavo amiita lakaina ayo muliya manuga.†

25 Gavaiyamu, kai tamo gaito wagaimiya yana venuwana wagaine anafata yawaina anaetowava maita-moena gina kivemanawena? Au keke.

26 Ada kai ya venuwana wagaine gaitoma kabiso-moedi taidei anafaiweya keke afaiweya una faisewa, aga gavana faina gaitoma moyaina faidiya uvenuvenuwana?

27 “Veiya walaiya itabotabo ani wana nuwenuwedi. Keke ida faifaisewa o kai adinuya ida ionaonaga e aku gana vonemi, Kini Solomoni anaveigavu kaikaiwabu-moedi, aku veiya-dina adiita ani iwaka-moedi ayo muliya Solomoni anaveigavu.†

28 Ada Yaubada kai wala matatabuna giveiveigavuna veiya wagaine, ada malinai itabotabo aku malabutu ina alika ke kaliva ina batugedi aiya gina alaidi, aga gavaiyamu imiyavo? Gavana faina wanuwanuwa vaita Yaubada keke imi kaduwe gina veiveigavumi? Imi yami vetumagana Banae wagaine keke lakaina.

29 E ada aa ke gufa keke wana maduleledi, kaduwe keke wana venuwana ke wana aseuloulolo faidiya.

30 Faina babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi badi keke Yaubada ida alamane ani tova moyaina taidei gaitoma-dina imadumadu leledi. Aku

---

† 12:24 Sam 147:9 † 12:27 1Kin 10:23-25

imiyavo ani bademowa Tamami gabameya gi-  
alamanena gavana amilauboda velemoena yami  
miya faina, e ada keke wana venuwana gaitoma-  
dina faidiya.

<sup>31</sup> Aku gaitoma lakaina ani Yaubada  
yana ebaveimeya ananuwanuwa wagaine  
wanamadu awaegemi, ada Banae gaitoma-dina  
taidei gina velevelemi.

<sup>32</sup> “Yaku sifi amiyoo kabisona aku keke  
wana matauta, faina Tamami gabameya  
givemwamwala gina velemi yana ebaveimeya.

<sup>33</sup> Yami lokoloko wana vekimonedi ada mani  
wana veledi fanifani. E ada tayuwe wagaine  
anafaiweya taumiyavo faimiya yami kaikaiwabu  
anafose gabameya bademowa wabubuna ada  
keke ginaavai. Wadedeku keke tokiyafu inaela,  
kaduwe keke kwalukwalu inaona ke ginakoyo.

<sup>34</sup> Faina gadedeku yami kaikaiwabu vele-  
moena gimiyamiya ani tayuwe wagaine tova  
moyaina yami nuwanuwa ke aseasemi kaduwe  
ina miyamiya.

*Togugaiyavo yadi Kauveya ina itaitabodana.*

<sup>35</sup> “Wana kidewadewa-vagata ada nuya  
wanaose-vagaidi gugai faina aku yami mayale  
gina alata-vagata,†

<sup>36</sup> anafaiweya kaliva itaitabodana yadi kau-  
veya yana yewa-vagila nagi abutuna muline, ada  
tova-nai ginayewa gina lufifita, ada adifaiweya  
wana ina yavuna faine.†

<sup>37</sup> Tayuwe ebavemwamwala lakaina kai  
togugai-dina yadi kauveya gina nuwagadi

---

† 12:35 Mad 25:1-13    † 12:36 Mak 13:32-36

ina itaitabodana yana yewa-vagila wagaine. Vona velemono, gavona wagaimiya, kauveya tauna togugai adiveigavu gina osena, ada yana togugai gina vonedi ina vetogadi kani faina aku faidiya adiga gina kidewedewena ada gina vekanidi.

<sup>38</sup> Ada kai togugai-dina yadi kauveya gina yewana boginafa o kai malalavuga ada gina nuwagadi ikidewadewa aku ibodaboda, aga kauveya-nai gina awanuwakabubuyedi badi togugai-dina.

<sup>39</sup> Aku taidei wana alamanena. Kai toni manawa gida alamanena gavakauwana tokiyafu gidaelai, aga gida itaitaboda ke tokiyafu keke gida iyawela gidaluku yana manuweya.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>40</sup> E ada imi kaduwe anafaiweya, tova moyaina wana itaveyabimi ke wana veitabodaboda, faina gavakauwana keke wada veitabodaboda wagaine ani Banae Kaliva Natuna ginayewa-vagilena.”

<sup>41</sup> Ada Pita gitolidadana, givona, “Kauveya, tainei vona matalivulivuna uifufuyena ani gavega faidiya, ime tonogalayavo gaga wagaimiya o kai kaliva moyaima faimeya?”

<sup>42</sup> Ada Kauveya gilufata, givona, “Gava togugai ani banae wa anavetumagana ada kadu tonuwanuwa velemono? Banae togugai-nai ani yana kauveya gina venuwadadanena ke yana togugaiyavo ani gina itaitaveyabidi, ada adiga gina veleveledi aditova velemono wagaidiya.

<sup>43</sup> Kai yana kauveya ginayewa-vagila ada gina itanuwanuwa gigugugai ani giveimeyena anafaiweya, aga banae togugai-nai vemwamwala gina nuwagana yana kauveya wagaine.

---

<sup>†</sup> 12:39 Mad 24:43-44

<sup>44</sup> Gavonemi velemoena, togugai-nai ani yana kauveya ginasena ke yana giba matatabuna gina itaveyabidi.

<sup>45</sup> Aku kai banae togugai ani nuwainagene ginavona, 'Ida yaku kauveya givekwalu lakaina. Kai keke gina maduela.' E ada gina vebutu togugaiyavo kaliva ke vevine gina lavulavudi aku kaduwe gina kanikani-faila ke ginayuga kwavak-wava.

<sup>46</sup> E aku yadayada-nai togugai keke gida itaitaboda wagaine ani yana kauveya gina yewana ada togugai gina veyaulovogina, faina keke gida alamane yadayada-nai o kai gavakauwana anabai wagaine ginayewa. Ada yana kauveya gina nuwagana ke gina lumalimaliwavuna, ada ginasena badi togadibudibusoyoga nodi adimatavuloga anafafali wagaine.

<sup>47</sup> "Ada gavatogugai yana kauveya yana nuwanuwa gialamanena aku keke gida kidewadewa o kai keke gida faisewa, aga banae ina mununa analavuga moyai-moena.

<sup>48</sup> Aku gavatogugai keke gida alamane gavana yana kauveya yana nuwanuwa e ada gaitoma koyodi gifaisewadi aku analauboda matavuloga gina nuwagana, aga ina mununa analavuga keke moyaina. Badi gavega wagaidiya vutuvutuga lakaina Yaubada wa yana vetumagana nimadiya gisena, aga aimo kaduwe gina vonedi ada lakaina ina vena. Ada gavakaliva Yaubada wa yana vetumagana gaitoma lakaidi gisena nimane ke gina itaveyabidi, aga aimo gaitoma-dina lakaidi faidiya Yaubada gina veola banae wagaine.

*Yeisu keke gida aliye miya niwalova babi wagaine, aku venibaina gialiyena.*

*Mad 10:34-36*

<sup>49</sup> “Iya gaelai babiya ke ai alalata gana aliyena, ada yaku nuwanuwa lakaina vaita bademowa gidakuli gida alata.

<sup>50</sup> Aku babitaiso seyana Iya faikuya gimiyamiya† aimo gana lukuna, ada aseulolo giveakumunuku aku analaba gana luyabuna.

<sup>51</sup> Gavaiyamu, imi yami nuwanuwa vaita Iya gaelai babiya ke miya niwalova gada aliye? Gana vonemi, Keke. Iya gaelai ani ludaka gana aliyena.

<sup>52</sup> Faina tova malinai ke gina naunau wagaine manuwa seyana anatomiya kaliva adifaifi, ada adiitoto ani ivenibaina kaliva adiselu wagaidiya.

<sup>53</sup> Yadi venibaina taidei anafaiweya. Tama gina venibaina natuna kaliva wagaine, ada ina kaduwe natudi vavine ina venibainena, ada vavine lawadi vavine ina venibaina wagaine.”

*Yeisu gikivemalina tova adiiyaiyaya faidiya.*

*Mad 16:2-3*

<sup>54</sup> Kaduwe Yeisu yoo wagaidiya givona, “Tovana! kauwana ebaoluna wagaine wana itana buibui givelakavi gilaka, ada maduga-mowa wanavona, ‘Ida wei gina lugaga,’ ada ika velemoena gina lugaga.

<sup>55</sup> Ada wabolimaneya mala ginamadu aga wanavona, ‘Ida aimo ginaginana lakaina,’ ada ika anafaiweya.

<sup>56</sup> Imi meyalagalaga! Babi ke mwatugu adiita wainanadi, e aku gavaiyamu-yo

---

† 12:50 Mak 10:38

gaitoma-dina malinai iyegeyegemona ani keke wada itaitainanadi?

*Gavekwavekwageya anakivetunuga faina Yeisu givewavewala.*

*Mad 5:25-26*

<sup>57</sup> “E ada gavaiyamu-yo dewa tunutunug-ina faina ani taumiyavo keke wanamadu venuwadadane ke wana gugaiye?”

<sup>58</sup> Kai tamo gaito giawavekoyoyeni e ada amiselu wanauna wana vonayavuga tovevonayavuga wagaine, aga una galuvaluva ada nodi wanamadu kivetunugina aenanai gina nauweni tovevonayavuga wagaine, ada banae ginaseni filisimani nimane, ada filisimani ginaseni deliya.

<sup>59</sup> Gana vonemi, keke inamadu etoyavuni aku nagona gavaiyei mani ivenuwadadanena anatubuga anafaiweya ani unafata-yabuna ayo muliya ina etoyavuni.”

## 13

*Kai kana nuwavilana aga keke kana alikavagata.*

<sup>1</sup> Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine ada meGalili iifufuyedi, kaliva-dina ina ivevebolavoi Yaubada wagaine aku Pailato giveimeya ada iluvealikadi, ada kaliva-dina dayagidi ke yadi kevakeva ivebolavoiyedi dayagidi nodi imadumadu.

<sup>2</sup> Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa, badi Galili-dina taidei anafaiweya igilagi ani yadi koyona lakaina ayo muliya meGalili moyaidi?

<sup>3</sup> Gana vonemi, Keke! Aku kai keke wana nuwavila, aga imi kaduwe anafaiweya moyaimi wana alika.

<sup>4</sup> O kai badi kaliva adieitini (18) ialika Sailomu wagaine tova-nai manuwa tulatulana giadobo gibeu wagaidiya. Ada gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa, evona badi kaliva-dina ani yadi koyona lakai-moena ayo muliya kaliva moyaidi Yelusalema wagaine imiyamiya?

<sup>5</sup> Gana vonemi, Keke! Aku kai keke wana nuwavila, aga imi kaduwe anafaiweya moyaimi wana alika-vagata.”

<sup>6</sup> Ada kaduwe vona matalivulivuna taidei giifu-fuyena, “Kaliva seyana yana bakula wagaine ai alaa gibakulina, ada ginaunau wagaine guwana gilelele aku keke tamo gida nuwanuwaga.

<sup>7</sup> Ada bakula anatoitaveyabina wagaine givona, ‘Una itana, malamala toiye gaelaelai alaa taidei wagaine ada galelele guwana, aku keke tamo gada nuwanuwaga. Unatala ginaobu. Gavana faina babi givenuwaege?’

<sup>8</sup> Aku toitaveyabina gilufata, givona, ‘Kauveya, auwe unasei ginamiya malamala seya-moena ke vuvuna gana tavubalawalilivugina babi ke ai yogodi wagaidiya.

<sup>9</sup> Kai malamala gielaelai gina veguwa aga iwakana. Kai keke, e ada kanatala ginaobu.’ ”

*Vavine domodi buna Yeisu gikivebwainidi Sabate wagaine.*

<sup>10</sup> Sabate seyana Yeisu givewavewala meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine

<sup>11</sup> ada vavine seyana wadedeku imiyamiya, badi malamala eitini (18) aluwaluwa bwanebwanena giveiveimeyedi wagaine domodi gikivebuna. Ada iiboula-vagata. Keke anafata ina mididi tunutunugina.

<sup>12</sup> Ada tova-nai Yeisu giitadi, gidouwedi ilaka ielai ada givona wagaidiya, “Vavine, amiuloulolo wagaine bademowa amietoyavuga wanuwagana.”

<sup>13</sup> Ada nimana gisena wagaidiya ada madugamowa imididi tunutunugina ke Yaubada iawadavadavana.

<sup>14</sup> Aku manuwa ebavewala anatonagona ginuwakoyo, faina Sabate wagaine Yeisu toveoga gikivebwainidi. E ada kaliva-nai yoo wagaidiya givona, “Yadayada sikisi imiyamiya ani adilauboda faisewa adiyadayada. Taidei faina wanaelai yadayada-dina wagaidiya ke wana kivebwaina, aku keke Sabate wagaine.”

<sup>15</sup> Aku Kauveya bonana gifatana, givona, “Imi meyami lagalagana. Gavaiyamu, imi seyana seyana Sabate wagaine yami bulumakau o kai doniki yadi ebada wagaidiya waetoyavudi, ke wanagonagoyedi iyegeyegemona gufa waveleveledi o keke?

<sup>16</sup> E aku vavine taidei badi Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli, ada Seitani giyogodi imiya malamala eitini, tova manamanawe-moena. Ada gavaiyamu, gavana giyogodi gilubodana anaetoyavuga Sabate wagaine ida nuwagana?” †

---

† 13:16 Luk 6:1-6, 14:1-6

<sup>17</sup> Yeisu taidei anafaiweya givona ada nibainavo moyaidi ivovomumu, aku kaliva moyaidi ani ivemwamwala lakaina, faina Yeisu gaitoma moyaina iwaka-moedi gifaifaisewadi.

*Musita waifeina ada falawa anayisti adivona matalivulivuna.*

*Mad 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32*

<sup>18</sup> Ada Yeisu kadu givona, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani gavana anafaiweya anaita? Gavana wagaine gana vonaveluveye?”

<sup>19</sup> Anafaiweya musita waifeina kabisona kaliva givai gibakulina yana bakuleya. Ada gitabo ke giveai, ada manuga iveuba lagana wagaidiya.”

<sup>20</sup> Kaduwe givona, “Gavana wagaine Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gada itaveluveye?”

<sup>21</sup> Anafaiweya falawa anayisti vavine givaina ada falawa lakaina negenine iluvilana, e ada tainei gaitoma-nai kabiso-moena ani giluku-nau falawa wagaine ke matatabuna gilutuga.”

*Gabama anawana kikiwena.*

*Mad 7:13-14*

<sup>22</sup> Yeisu ginaunau Yelusalema e aku ginulukulukuna givevewala melala lakaidi ada melala kabisodi wagaidiya.

<sup>23</sup> Ada kaliva seyana gitolidadanena, “Kauveya gavaiyamu, aimo kaliva adigavaiyei gaga kibababala ina nuwagana o kai keke?”

Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya,

<sup>24</sup> “Wana vevilaga toyogina ke wanaluku gabama anawana kikiwena wagaine. Faina gana vonemi, kaliva moyaidi ina balalava ke inaluku, aku keke adifata.

25 Tova-nai toni manuwa bademowa gina mididi ada wana gina falina, e ada imi wana mididi wamelaleya aku wana lufifita ada wana veoveola, 'Kauveya, wana una yavuna. Ime aelai.' †

"Aku gina lufata, gina vonemi, 'Imiyavo ani Iya keke gada alamanemi, kadu keke gada alamane gadedeku-deya waela.'

26 "Ada imi wanavona, 'Ime kaliva-mana nodi kakanikani, kayuyuga, ada yama melala wagaine uvevewala.'

27 "Aku banae gina lufata, ginavona, 'Iya keke gada alamane gadedeku-deya waela. Imi tova moyaina wagugai koyona. Wananau tabae!'†

28 Ada aimo Yaubada yana ehaveimeya gabama wagaine meIsileli tamadiyavo nagona Ebelaamo, Aisake, Iyakobo, kadu falofitayavo moyaidi wana itadi. E aku imi taumiyavo ani gina wavimi ke wadedeku wamelaleya wana miyamiya, ada wana tagitagiya lakaina ke wana vekudaligoligota.

29 Ada badi keke meIsileli moyaidi inaelai kauwana ebalakavine ke kauwana ebaol-una wagaine ada wayavalaseya ke waboli-maneya, ada Yaubada yana ehaveimeya wagaine ina enokekela abutu kanina wagaine.

30 Ika, velemono kaliva tufodi tova malinai wai imuli-mwena ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina nagona, aku kaliva tufodi tova malinai wai inagonagona ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina muli-mwena." †

*Yeisu yana aseuloulolo meYelusalema faidiya.  
Mad 23:37-39*

---

† 13:25 Mad 7:22-23 † 13:27 Mad 25:10-12 † 13:30 Mad 19:30, 20:16, Mak 10:31

<sup>31</sup> Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Falisiyavo tu-fodi ielai Yeisu wagaine, ivona, “Fafali taidei una segena ada mali fafaliya unanau, faina Elodi nuwanuwana o gina luvealikani.”

<sup>32</sup> Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Wananau tainei toikavuya vagita wana vonena, ‘Malinai ada malabutu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi gaveveyegemonidi ada toveoga gakikiveb-wainidi, ada yadayada anaveto wagaine yaku faisewa gana luyabuna.’

<sup>33</sup> Kai gavaiyamu e aku malinai ada malabutu ke velugana yadayada-nai Iya gana naunau, faina anavelemoena ani falofita keke analauboda ada mali melaleya gina alika aku Yelusalema gaga wagaine.

<sup>34</sup> “O meYelusalema, meYelusalema, imi Yaubada yana falofitayavo waluvealikadi, ada badi yana valeya anatoaliya giimilidi wagaimiya ani kabaleya watutuvealikadi. Kamukamu natudiyavo ivagauwidi ke ofadiya ilukabubudi anafaiweya, tova bademowa gavaiyei nuwanuwaku gana vagauwimi seyana wagaine. Aku imi keke nuwanuwami.

<sup>35</sup> Wana itana, Yaubada yami manuwa tabu gina segena ke taumiyavo gaga wanamiya. Ada gana vonemi, aimo keke wanaita-vagileku anal-aba wana vonaga, ‘Banae gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya ani wa anaawanuwakabubu.’” †

## 14

*Kaliva vovona gitubukoyokoyo ani Yeisu gikivebwainina Sabate wagaine.*

---

† 13:35 Sam 118:26

<sup>1</sup> Sabate seyana Yeisu ginau Falisiyavo adi-tonagona seyana yana manuweya ginakani, ada wadedeku kaliva iitavenanauna gavana ginagai.

<sup>2</sup> E aku Yeisu magigine ani kaliva seyana toveoga giela gimiyamiya, banae vovona matatabuna gitubukoyokoyo.

<sup>3</sup> Ada Yeisu Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatonuwayayavo gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, adaveimeya wagaine giawaegau Sabate wagaine kana kivebwaina o keke?”†

<sup>4</sup> Aku badi iveyamata. Ada kaliva nimana gikiveybina ada gikivebwainina, muliya giimili ginau.

<sup>5</sup> Ada kaduwe givonedi, givona, “Tamo gaito wagaimiya kai natuna o kai yana bulumakau ginabeu kavuya Sabate wagaine, aga gavaiyamu, maduga-mowa unana una silakai ginalaka o kai keke? Sabate e aku au unana una silakaina.” †

<sup>6</sup> Ada au taidei anafaiweya givona aku badi keke adifata ina lufata.

### *Yeisu givewala nuwaobu faina.*

<sup>7</sup> Tova-nai Yeisu giitana gavega nuwabi inuwagana ani ivi kaikaiwabuna imadumaduvaidi wagaidiya ivetovetoga, e ada vona matalivulivuna taidei wagaine givonedi,

<sup>8</sup> “Kai gaito gina nuwabiyeni nagi abutuna wagaine, aga keke ebavetoga kaikaiwabuna una maduvai, faina kai aimo kaliva seyana ginaelai banae kaduwe nuwabi ginuwagana ada anavemoimoina lakai-moena ayo muliya oye.

---

† 14:3 Mad 12:10 † 14:5 Mad 12:11-12

<sup>9</sup> Ada kai toni abutu amiselu ginuwabiyemi e ani ginaela ginavona wagainiya, ‘Kaliva taidei aivi una velen.’ E ada wa ya vovomumu nodi aku unana ivi dibune-mwane unavai una vetoga.

<sup>10</sup> Aku kai nuwabi una nuwagana aga unanau ivi dibune una vaina, ada toni abutu ginaelai wagainiya ke ginavona, ‘Tubuiyaku, una togalaka ivi iwakana wagaine.’ Ada badi moyaidi nodi wakanikani ani matadiya aku avemoimoina gina yegemona.

<sup>11</sup> Faina badi gavega taudiyavo ina kilakaidi ani Yaubada gina kiobuyedi, aku badi gavega taudiyavo ina kiobuyedi, badi Yaubada gina kilakaidi.” †

<sup>12</sup> Ada Yeisu anatonuwabi wagaine givona, “Tova-nai kanibutu unasena aga keke tubuiyamomo o atubulugayavo o aunuma o kaikaiwabudiyavo una nuwabiyedi. Kai unadewa anafaiweya aga aimo ya nuwabi ina fataveyewana, e ada fata bademowa uvaina.

<sup>13</sup> Aku tova-nai kanibutu unasena aga fanifani, talaidi kabekabebedi, felafela, ke badi matadi koyo-moedi una nuwabiyedi.

<sup>14</sup> Badi keke adifaiweya ina fataveyewa wagainiya faina, Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyeni. Ada aimo yegayegadiyavo yadi yawa-vagila anatoveya, Banae wagaine fata una vaina.” †

*Kanibutu lakaina anavona matalivulivuna.*

*Mad 22:1-10*

<sup>15</sup> Ada kaliva seyana nodi ikanikani ani Yeisu yana vona ginogalina ada givonena, givonaga,

---

† **14:11** Mad 23:2,3,6,12, Luk 18:9-14    † **14:14** Luk 6:32-34

“Badi kaliva-dina aimo abutu kanina wagaine inakani Yaubada yana ehaveimeya wagaine ani yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!”

<sup>16</sup> Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kaliva seyana kanibutu lakaina gikidewedewena ada kaliva moyaidi ginuwabiyedi.

<sup>17</sup> Ada kanibutu anatova giyegemona faina, yana togugai giimilina ada badi gavega nuwabi ivaina gina vonedi, ‘Wanaelai! Gaitoma matatabuna anakidewadewa bademowa giavaina.’

<sup>18</sup> “Aku moyaidi ivebutu ke gavana yadi nuwanuwa gisebodana faine iifufu, ada yadi vona aigaigabudi. Kaliva nagona givona, ‘Iya malinai yaku babi evaguna gakimonena, ada gilubodaku ganana gana itana. Taidei faina ada siule, keke akufaiweya ganaela.’

<sup>19</sup> “Ada kaliva anavelu givona, ‘Iya yaku bulumakau nima fafali iluwei gakimonedu ada ganauna gana galuvaluvadi ke gana itadi, ehabakula inatai-dewedewena o kai keke. Taidei faina ada siule lakaina, keke akufaiweya ganaela.’

<sup>20</sup> “Kadu seyana givona, ‘Iya malinai ganagivagu, e ada keke akufaiweya ganaela.’

<sup>21</sup> “E ada togugai giyewana yana kauveya wagaine ke kaliva-dina bonadi giifufuyena wagaine. Ada toni manawa ginuwakoyo ada yana togugai givonena, ‘Unamadu unanau melala lakaina anawai moyaina wagaidiya ada tofanifani, tovefela, badi matadi koyo-moedi, ke tonubeube una vagauledi inaelai.’

22 “Ada togugai ginau gigugai anafaiweya, ada giyewana givona, ‘Kauveya, gavana uveimeya bademowa gagugaiyena, aku manawa ani aimo keke gidamaga.’

23 “Ada kauveya yana togugai givonena, ‘Unanau fafali lakaina wamelaleya anawai lakaidi ke wai kabisodi wagaidiya kaliva una vonavagadonedo toyogina ke inaela yaku manawa ina vemagana.

24 Gavonemi velemono, badi kaliva-dina gamadu nuwabiye, ani wagaidiya keke tamo gaito yaku kani vemwamwala aana kabisona gina lutovoni.’ ”

*Yeisu anamuliya faina ani tauni yawai una etowavana.*

*Mad 10:37-38*

25 Yoo lakaina Yeisu nodi inaunau ada gimiyavila wagaidiya givona,

26 “Kai gavega inaela ina muliyeku aku kai inadiyavo o kai tamadiyavo faidiya ani adinuwanuwa ivewainagoyedi ayo muliya Iyayeku, aga keke adifaiweya ina vetonogala wagaikuya. Kaduwe gavega vavinediyavo o natudiyavo, o tubuiyadiyavo o novudiyavo, o kai taudiyavo yawaidi ani adinuwanuwa ivewainagoyedi ayo muliya Iyayeku, aga keke adifaiweya ina vetonogala wagaikuya.†

27 Ada gavega keke yawaidi ina awaege ke taudiyavo adikelose ina avala ada ina muliyeku, aga keke adifaiweya ina vetonogala wagaikuya.†

---

† 14:26 Mad 10:37, Luk 18:28-30    † 14:27 Mad 10:38, 16:24, Mak 8:34, Luk 9:23

28 “Kai kaliva seyana wagaimiya nuwanuwana manawa tulatulana gina vemididina, aga nagona gina vetoga ada fatana faina gina venuwadadanena ke gina itana, kai yana mani anafata ada manawa gina vemididina ani gina luyabuna o keke.

29 Faina kai keke ada tova-nai avutuwa gina iyalakata ada manawa keke gina luyabu, e ada kaliva moyaidi ina itana ada ina awaveleigena,

30 inavona, ‘Kaliva taidei manawa anaiyogona givevuvuna aku keke anafata gina luyabu.’

31 “O kaduwe kai kini seyana nuwanuwana ada gina lugaviya kadu kini seyana yana yoo nodi. Ada nagona gina vetoga ke gina venuwadadana, gavaiyamu, yana kalivayavo teni tausani (10,000) adifata ina lugaviya kini-nai gielaelai yana tuwen-iti tausani (20,000) nodi o keke?

32 Kai keke anafata aga tomatawa gina maduimilidi ada badi mali yoo aimo atuwadeya ielaelai aku inanau wagaidiya ina veola kukuya faina.

33 Tainei anafaiweya, kai seyana gaito wagaimiya gaitoma matatabuna keke gina dibusoyogedi Iya faikuya, aga banae keke analauboda yaku tonogala.

34 “Leyaga gaitoma iwakana, aku kai anadigadigaga gina avaina, aga keke anafata kana kiveleyagi-vagile.

35 Keke anafata babi gina kiveiwakane e ada gaitoma inatabo iwakana, e ada au kanasege-moena.

“Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.”

## 15

*Falisiyavo igavoluvolu ada Yeisu gilufata vona matalivulivuna toiye wagaidiya.*

<sup>1</sup> Tova seyana takesi anatoyaudi ada tokoyona moyaidi ivagauta Yeisu wagaine ina nogala.

<sup>2</sup> Aku Falisiyavo ada Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo ivebutu igavoluvolu, ivona, “Kaliva taidei ani tokoyona gisivaivaidi ada nodi ikanikani.”†

*Kaliva yana sifi nunusegena ginuwanuwa lakaina faine anavona matalivulivuna.*

*Mad 18:10-14*

<sup>3</sup> Ada Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaine givonedi,

<sup>4</sup> “Kai wagaimiya kaliva seyana yana sifiyavo wani analedi (100) imiyamiya aku seyana ginusegena, e aga gavaiyamu gidagai? Yana sifi adinaenti naeni (99) ani gina nusedi mwatugu kavovona wagaine, aku ginanau ada sifi-nai ginusegena gina lenea-deeya, gina nuwagana.

<sup>5</sup> Ada gina nuwagana wagaine, wa yana vemwamwala avalane gina selakaina aku ginanau

<sup>6</sup> yana manuweya. Ada tubuiyanavo ke yana yooyavo gina douwe vagauwidi seyana ada gina vonedi, ‘Wanaela nodi kana vemwamwala, faina yaku sifi ganusegena ani ganuwagana.’

---

† 15:2 Luk 5:29-30

7 Gana vonemi, tainei anafaiweya tokoyona seyana yana nuwavilana faina, gabameya vemwamwala lakai-moena ayo badi naenti naeni (99) yegayegadiyavo, badi keke ida nuwanuwa vaita adilauboda ida nuwavilana faina.”†

*Vavine yadi mani siliva nunusegana inuwanuwa lakaina faine anavona matalivulivuna.*

8 “O kai vavine seyana yadi mani siliva teni aku seyana isegena, aga gavaiyamu idaga? Mayale ina kabuna ada manuwa matatabuna ina divuna, ada inalele-dewedewe inana ina nuwagana.

9 Ada tova-nai ina nuwagana, tubuiyadiyavo ke yadi yooyavo ina douwevagauwidi ada ina vonedi, ‘Wanaela nodi kana vemwamwala, faina yama siliva asegena ani anuwagana.’

10 Gana vonemi, kaduwe anafaiweya tokoyona seyana gina nuwavilana faina, Yaubada yana aneloseyavo ina vemwamwala lakai-moena.”

*Kaliva-nai gidewa koyona aku tamana ginuwanuwa lakaina faine ani anavona matalivulivuna.*

11 Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna, givona, “Kaliva seyana natunavo adiselu.

12 Ada kwamaneya tamana wagaine givona, ‘Kamaku, ya ebaveimeya lokolokona akuvutuvutuga uda veleku.’ Ada lokoloko givutugena natunavo wagaidiya.

13 “Imiyamiya yadayada keke moyaina aku kwamaneya yana lokoloko matatabuna givaidi

---

† 15:7 Luk 19:10

ada gitauya ginau mali fafali atuwadeya, wadedeku miya gakaikai wagaine yana kaikaiwabu matatabuna givetalayavuyavulena.†

14 Tova-nai gaitoma matatabuna gisege-yabuna, ada wadedeku fafali-nai wagaine loka lakaina giyegemona. Ada au givebutu mafa gilavuna aku keke yana mani o kai anaga.

15 E ada ginau melala-nai anakaliva lakaina seyana wagaine givetogugai, ada giimili ginau yana babi seyana wagaine yana bawe gina itaveyabidi.

16 Aku mafa gilavuna e ada nuwanuwana lakaina bawe adifenifeni ikanikani wagaine ani maita kamone gidasena, faina keke seyana gaito maita aa gidavele.†

17 “Ada gimiyamiya aku tova-nai yana nuwanuwa gimalina, e au ginuwayewa givona, ‘Kamaku yana togugaiyavo moyaidi ani adiga ikanikani-vetufodi, aku Iya idedeku ani mafalavugeya gana alika-kavovo.

18 Gana mididi gana yewaku kamaku wagaine ada ganavona wagaine, “Kamaku, Iya gakoyona Yaubada matane ada o mataniya.

19 Iya keke iwakaku e ada keke akulauboda una vewagaku natu. Au una deweku vaita Iya ya togugai.”;

20 Taidei anafaiweya ginuwanuwa e ada gimididi gitauya ginau tamana wagaine.

“Aimo atuwada-deya gielaelai aku tamana gitana ada ginuwakalikaliyena. Gimadu ginau ada natuna giatulauwi giveyagina.

---

† 15:13 Vona 29:3    † 15:16 Vona 23:21

<sup>21</sup> E ada kwamana tamana wagaine givona, 'Kamaku, Yaubada matane ada o mataniya Iya gakoyona, ada keke akulauboda una vewagaku natu.'

<sup>22</sup> "Aku tamana yana togugaiyavo wagaidiya givona, 'Wanamadu, nuya luveyalilina wana aliye wana veosena. Nimakwasi wanasena nimane ada ageyafayafa wanasena agene.

<sup>23</sup> Ada bulumakau natudi tubuyafayafana wana aliye wana mununa, ada kana kanibutu ke kana vemwamwala.

<sup>24</sup> Faina natuku taidei vaita gida alika ani bade-mowa giyawa-vagila, kaduwe vaita gada segena aku bademowa ganuwagana.' † Ada ivebutu ivemwamwalena.

<sup>25</sup> "Aku tayuwe tova-nai wagaine natuna to-moinagona banae gimiyamiya bakuleya ani giyewa gielaelai melaleya. Manuwa lilivane giyegemona ani modawa butudi ke tavola gino-galina

<sup>26</sup> e ada togugai seyana gidouwe gitolidadana, givona, 'Wada gavana tayuwe giyegeyegemona?'

<sup>27</sup> "Banae gilufata, givona, 'O taini gielai, ada tama givona ada bulumakau natudi tubutubugina imununa, faina natuna velubwaibwaina ginuwagana.'

<sup>28</sup> "Aku tomoinagona ginuwakoyo ada gidibusoyoga keke nuwanuwana ginaluku manuweya. Tainei faina tamana giyegemo ginau wagaine ada givona-bikebikena vaita ginaluku

---

† 15:24 Kol 2:13

29 aku tamana wagaine givonalufata, givona, 'Una itana, malamala-dina moyaina Iya gavetogugai wagainiya ada keke tamo ya veimeya gada dibusoyoge. Aku keke seyana kevakeva uda veleku, kai goti natudi, e ada tubuiyakuweyavo nodi adakani vemwamwala.

30 Aku natu taidei ani ya kaikaiwabu givenuwegegena ada giluyabuna wai dobona anavevineyavo nodi, ada gielai manuweya ani bana faine bulumakau natudi tubuyafayafana umununa!'

31 "Ada tamana givonena, 'Natuku, oyeni tova moyaina Iya nodi, ada matatabuna gavana wa-gaikuya ani ya gaitoma.

32 Aku analauboda taini faine kanakani vemwamwala, faina banae vaita gida alika ani giyawa-vagila. Kaduwe vaita kadasege aku bademowa kanuwagana.' " †

## 16

*Toitaveyabina koyona anavona matalivulivuna.*

1 Kaduwe Yeisu giifufu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona, "Tokaikaiwabu seyana gimiyamiya, ada yana togugai seyana ani tokaikaiwabu-nai yana lokoloko moyaidi giitaitaveyabidi. Ada tokaikaiwabu-nai gikaiyanogala vaita togugai-nai yana lokoloko givetalayavuyavulena.

2 E ada gidouwe giluku gitolidadanena, givona, 'Uda ifufu gada nogalina. Faina valeya ganogalina ani gavana tamo uguna ya faisewa wagaine. Taidei faina Iya nuwanuwaku yaku lokoloko

---

† 15:32 Isik 33:11

matatabuna faidiya anabuki una aliyea ada una vewaleku gavaiyei mani anatubuga giluku, ke gavaiyei mani anatubuga giyegemona. Ada tova-nai una luyabuna, e ayo ya faisewa wagaine ginaavai-vagaini.'

<sup>3</sup> "Ada toitaveyabina tauna nuwainagene givona, 'Ida gavana ganagai? Faina yaku kauveya ani yaku faisewa wagaine givaiyavuleku. Keke akufata gana bakula, ada kai lokoloko gana awaveoveola aga ebavovomumu.

<sup>4</sup> O ika! Gaalamanena gavana gana gugai, e ada tova-nai yaku faisewa idedeku gana segena aga aimo kaliva ina sivaivaiku ganaluku yadi manuweya.'

<sup>5</sup> "E ada kaliva-dina yana kauveya yana lokoloko anatoketowai ani gidouwedi seyana seyana ielai. Ada kaliva nagona gitolidadanena, givona, 'Yaku kauveya yana lokoloko wagaine gavaiyei aketowai anatubuga?'

<sup>6</sup> "Banae gilufata, givona, 'Bunama olive tuwava eita analedi (800).'

"Ada toitaveyabina toketowai givonena, 'Unamadu ada aketowai anafefe unavai una sevedavedamena anatufo fowa analedi (400).'

<sup>7</sup> "Kaduwe kaliva anavelu gitolidadanena, givona, 'Ada oye gavaiyei uketowai?'

"Banae gilufata, givona, 'Witi baiki wani tausani (1,000).'

"Toitaveyabina givonena, 'Aketowai anafefe una vaina ada wani tausani (1,000) una sevedavedamena anatufo eita analedi (800).'

Ada kaduwe badi gavega iketowai yana kauveya

yana mani wagaine, ani givonedi anafaiweya igugai.

<sup>8</sup> “E ada bana togugai-nai yana dewa keke tunutunugina nonogana yana kauveya-nai gidavana, faina bana wai seyana ginuwagana ke tauna gina kibababalena vita-nai gielaelai wagaine. Ika, badi babi anakalivayavo ani wa yadi nuwauya velemonoena iyavivila kaliva wagaidiya ayo malina anakalivayavo.

<sup>9</sup> Ada gana vonemi, yami kaikaiwabu ada yami mani wana vegugaiye-dewedewedi ke kaliva wana lemedi ada wana kivemwamwalidi, e ada tova-nai kaikaiwabu-dina anatova gina avariidi ada wana yegemona ebamiya-vagata anafafali wagaine, aimo kaliva-dina ina sivaivaimi.

<sup>10</sup> “Kai gaito wa anavetumagana gaitoma kabiso-moena anaitaveyabina wagaine, kaduwe aimo gaitoma lakaina anaitaveyabina wagaine banae wa anavetumagana.<sup>†</sup> Aku gaito keke gida dewadewa tunutunugina gaitoma kabiso-moena anaitaveyabina wagaine, kaduwe aimo keke gina dewadewa tunutunugina gaitoma lakaina anaitaveyabina wagaine.

<sup>11</sup> E ada kai babi anakaikaiwabu anaitaveyabina wagaine imi keke wa amivetumagana, aga gavaiyamu gabama anakaikaiwabu velemonoena faine? Gaito wa yana vetumagana ginasena nimamiya-yo wana itaveyabi? Au keke tamo.

<sup>12</sup> Kaduwe kai gavakaliva yana lokoloko anaitaveyabina wagaine keke

---

<sup>†</sup> **16:10** Mad 25:21

wa amivetumagana, aga gaito lokoloko gina velemini taumiyavo faimiya?

<sup>13</sup> Keke togugai seyana anafata gina vetogugai kauveya iluwei wagaidiya. Faina seyana gina dibusoyogena aku seyana gina nuwakabubuyena, o kai seyana wagaine gina idibumwaiga aku seyana gina awaegegana. Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke anafata wana vetogugai Yaubada wagaine aku kaduwe kaikaiwabu wagaine.”†

<sup>14</sup> E aku Falisiyavo, badi nuwanuwadi lakaina mani, ani vona taidei matatabuna inogalina wagaine, Yeisu ivekebulavogiyena.

<sup>15</sup> Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Imiyavo ani kaliva matadiya taumiyavo waseyegemonimi evona yegayegamiyavo, aku Yaubada gialamanena aseasemi. Faina gaitomadina kaliva inuwenuwedi evona gaitoma lakaimoedi ani Yaubada matane gaitoma koyomoedi.”†

*Vewala anavetutamwata.*

<sup>16</sup> Yeisu kaduwe Falisiyavo wagaidiya givona, “Tuwai-moena Yaubada yana veimeya givelena Mosese kadu yana nuwanuwa gialavelevelena falofitayavo. Ada badi yadi vetonagona dibune meIsileli imiyamiya, ada taide anafaiweya ginanau analaba Iyoni Tobabitaeso yana toveya.† Ada tainei tova-nai wagaine ada gielai malinai ani Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anavaleya iwakana ilumamalena, ada kaliva moyaidi ibalabalalava wai ilelele ke inaluku wagaine.

---

† 16:13 Mad 6:24    † 16:15 Mad 23:27-28, Luk 18:9-14    † 16:16 Mad 11:12-13

17 Aku keke vaita Yaubada yana veimeya maita gidaavai, keke ada keke. Gabama ada babi adi-faiweya ina avaidi, aku veimeya matana kabiso-moena ivetokilumina ani keke tamo ginaavai.†

18 “Gavakaliva vavinena gina viyoliliyedi aku vavine evaguna gina nagina, banae giudo. Ada gavakaliva vavine viyoviyolilidi gina nagidi, wada kaduwe giudo.” †

### *Tokaikaiwabu ada Lasalo.*

19 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givewala, givona, “Tokaikaiwabu seyana gimiyamiya, banae yadayada seyana seyana gimiya kaikaiwabu-mowa ada gikanikani iwakana, ada nuya kaikaiwabudi gioseosedi, tainei yabeyabelina ke kwayakwaya-moena.

20 Aku kaduwe tofanifani seyana anayegana Lasalo, banae toawaveoveola ada vovona matatabuna koliya gaga. Ada tova moyaina tubuiyanavo ialialiye tokaikaiwabu-nai yana manawa anakali anawana wagaine isesei givetovetoga,

21 ada nuwanuwana lakaina tokaikaiwabu yana teibeli wagaine gavana mukumuku imavumavuga ani maita gidakani. Kaduwe galuweta ielaela anakoliya iyamoyamodi.

22 “Imiyamiya aku kwana fanifani gialika, ada aneloseyavo inauwena Ebelaamo lilivane isena. Kaduwe tokaikaiwabu gialika ada itavuna.

---

† 16:17 Mad 5:18    † 16:18 Mad 5:32, 1Kol 7:10-11

<sup>23</sup> Banae ginau eli wagaine wadedeku giuloulolo lakaina, aku giitalaka ani giitana Ebelaamo atuwada-mowa ada Lasalo ani lilivane gimiyamiya.

<sup>24</sup> Ada givedou, givona, 'Kamaku Ebelaamo, uda nuwakalikaliyeku! Lasalo uda imilina e ada nimadidina gida vebutana gufa wagaine ke meyaku gida ivetuluna, faina gauloulolo lakaina aiyabeyabela taidei wagaine!'

<sup>25</sup> "Aku Ebelaamo gilufata, givona, 'Natuku, unaduna tuwaina wayawainiya. Oye gaitoma iwakadi unuwagadi, aku Lasalo gaitoma koyodi givaidi. Aku malinai idedeku-deya miyavita wagaidiya giveyaveyawai ke gimiya niwalova, e aku oyeni ani uuloulolo.

<sup>26</sup> Ada kaduwe vuvu seyana ani adamwatugu wagaine awagana lakaina gilugoloi giobu, e ada idedeku-deya gavega nuwanuwadi vaita inaelai wagaimiya ani keke adifaiweya, kaduwe wagaimiya-deya keke seyana gaito ginaela wagaimiya.'

<sup>27</sup> "Tokaikaiwabu givona, 'Ada auwe aku kamaku, kai anafaiweya, aga gaveoleni Lasalo uda imili gidanau kamaku yana yoo wagaidiya,

<sup>28</sup> faina Iya akutubulugayavo adifaifi imiyamiya. Gidanau ada gida madumatawedi aenanai kaduwe inaelai uloulolo taidei anafafali wagaine.'

<sup>29</sup> "Ebelaamo gilufata, givona, 'Keke. Bademowa Mosese yana veimeya ada Yaubada yana falofitayavo yadi buki imiyamiya tubuiyamomo wagaidiya. Gilubodana badi yadi ifufu ina nogalina.'

<sup>30</sup> “Aku banae givona, ‘Keke, kamaku Ebelaamo. Aku kai gaito alikeya ginayawa-vagila ada ginanau wagaidiya aga ina nuwavilana.’

<sup>31</sup> “Aku Ebelaamo givonena, givona, ‘Kai Mosese ada falofitayavo bonadi keke ina nogali, aga kadu anafaiweya kai gaito alikeya ginayawa-vagila aku keke nuwadi ina sivila ke ina nuwavila.’”

## 17

*Koyona, vetumagana, ada gugai.*

*Mad 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42*

<sup>1</sup> Kaduwe Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, “Velemoena, ebaaladibidibi moyaidi ina yegeyegemona ke kaliva inagadi inabeu ke ina koyona. Aku gaito koyona anaaladibidibi gikiveyegemonina, ani vita lakai-moena gina nuwagana.

<sup>2</sup> Kai kabala lakaina ida yogovefosena bana odone ada wa kabalina ida batugena leyageya gida alika, aga tainei iwaka-moena bana faine. Faina gida madualika, e ada keke anafaiweya kwamana tamo gidagai koyona wagaine gidabe.

<sup>3</sup> Taidei faina taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi. Kai tubuiya seyana gina koyona aga una awatana, ada kai gina nuwavilana aga yana koyona una venuwaegena.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Ada kai yadayada seyana wagaine gina koyona wagainiya tova seveni, aku kaduwe ginayewa-vagile ginaelai wagainiya tova seveni ginavona, ‘Iya ganuwavilana,’ aga gilubodana yana koyona una venuwaegena.”

---

<sup>†</sup> 17:3 Mad 18:15,21,22

<sup>5</sup> Ada afositoloyavo Kauveya wagaine ivona, “Yama vetumagana uda kiveinalina.” †

<sup>6</sup> Ada Kauveya givona, “Kai yami vetumagana anatubuga vaita musita waifeina kabiso-moena anafaiweya, aga amifata ai tuli taidei wagaine wanavona, ‘Tauni una abuni ke unana leyageya una mididi,’ ada bonami gina matawalewaleyena.†

<sup>7</sup> “Kai kaliva seyana wagaimiya yana togugai gida veimeyena ke yana bakuleya gida faifaisewa, o kai yana sifi gida itaitaveyabidi, ada yana faisewa gida luyabuna ke gida yewana manuweya, aga gavaiyamu kaliva-nai bana wagaine gidavona? Kai gidavona, ‘Una maduela una vetoga ke unakani?’

<sup>8</sup> Keke-mowa anafaiweya, aku aiyada gidavona, ‘Akubailavi una kidewadewa ada tauni una veigavu ke una ulili. Iya gana madukani ada muliya o tauni unakani ada unayuga.’

<sup>9</sup> Ada gavaiyamu, togugai-nai gina itaboda e ada vaita anatoveimeya gina vesiuleyena faina? Au keke. Faina tainei yana faisewa ada analauboda gigugai.

<sup>10</sup> Ada kaduwe anafaiweya imiyavo. Tova-nai ina vonemi wana gugai ada gaitoma matatabuna anagugai wana luyabuna, aga wanavona, ‘Imeyavo amayegana togugai, ada gavana amaveimeya ani au agugai-mowa e ada taidei iwakana. Ime keke ada lelele vona vesiule ananuwaga.’”

*Tolefelo kaliva aditeni Yeisu gikivebwainidi.*

11 Yeisu ginaunau Yelusalema, aku yana nau-nai wagaine giyegemona Galili ada Sameliya aditonaba wagaine ginaunau.

12 Ada wadedeku melala seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ina ilukuluku, aku kaliva aditeni lefelo givaidi nodi ivenuwaga, aku maita atuwadeya imididi

13 ada bonadi lakaina wagaine ivedou, “Kauveya! Yeisu! Uda nuwakalikaliyema!”

14 Tova-nai giitadi ada givona, “Wananau veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya taumiyavo wana vewalemi.” Ada itauya inaunau wai wagaine aku vovodi iyegayegana.\*\*

15 Aku wagaidiya kaliva seyana ani giitana au giveiwaka ada giyewana, aku bonana lakaina wagaine Yaubada giawadavadavana.

16 Ada gielai Yeisu wagaine giodu magigine aku tugana givetodonena ada givesiule wagaine, aku banae ani kwana Sameliya.

17 Ada Yeisu givona, “Gavaiyamu? Tolefelo aditeni Iya gakiveyegayegannedi, aku gadedeku adinaeni?

18 Gavaiyamu-yo kwana mamataga anakaiibe giyewa giela ke Yaubada gina awadavadava?”

19 Ada kaliva wagaine givona, “Una mididi unanau. Ya vetumagana gikiveiwakaneni.”

---

\*\* 17:14 Kai kaliva o vavine lefelo givaina aku aimo gina veiwa, aga meIsileli adiveimeya ani nagona gina madunau ada tauna gina vewalena veyavo anatovegugai wagaine, e ada banae gina awaveiwakanena vaita bademowa giveiwaka. E ada muliya banae anafata tubuiyanavo badi keke lefelo gidavai ani nodi ina luluveyau. (Vei 13:45-46, 14:1-4, Luk 5:14)

*Yaubada yana ebaveimeya yana ela faina.*

<sup>20</sup> Tova seyana Falisiyavo Yeisu itolidadanena evona gavatova wagaine Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ginaela, ada gilufata, givona, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya keke vaita wana itaeyeye aku ginaela.†

<sup>21</sup> Kaduwe kaliva keke inavona, “Taidei wagaine gina yegemona!” o kai “Tayuwe wagaine gina yegemona!” Faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gimiyamiya amimwatuguya.”

*Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina.*

*Mad 24:23-27,36-41*

<sup>22</sup> Ada yana tonogalayavo givonedi, givona, “Aimo tova gielaelai imi nuwanuwami lakaina wana itana Bana Kaliva Natuna yana tova anayadayada seyana, aku keke wanaita.

<sup>23</sup> Ada kaliva ina vonemi, ‘Tayuwe wagaine wanana wana itana!’ o kai ‘Taidei wagaine wanaela wana itana!’ Keke yadi vona wana muliye wanana wagaidiya.†

<sup>24</sup> Atunama gina atunama ada ginanau tufone ke tufone ada mwatugu matatabuna ginamaliyabuna, e ada kaliva moyaidi ina itana. Ada kadu anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila anayadayada-nai, ani moyaidi ina itana.

<sup>25</sup> Aku nagona uloulolo moyaina gina nuwagana, ada tova malinai anayoo ina vedomobubusena.

<sup>26</sup> Tuwaina Nowa yana toveya kaliva ke vevine idewadewa anafaiweya, e ada kaduwe Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa anatova anafaiweya.

---

† 17:20 Iyo 3:3, 18:36    † 17:23 Luk 21:7-8

27 Faina yadayada-dina wagaidiya muliya-yo mala gituwa aku kaliva imiyabavubavu-mowa. Aa ikanikani, iyugayuga, ada inaginagi ke iveve-nagi analaba yadayada-nai Nowa giyage aki wagaine. Ada au wa yadi yavuyoga imiyamiya, ani wayagata lakaina giela gituwavaidi ada moyaidi giluyavuledi. Ada aimo kaduwe anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna yana tova wagaine.

28 Kaduwe anafaiweya Lota yana tova wagaine, kaliva imiya bavubavu-mowa. Aa ikanikani, iyugayuga, ikimokimone ada ivevekimone, ibakubakula ada imanumanuwa iyogona.

29 Ada au wa yadi yavuyoga imiyamiya, ani yadayada-nai wagaine Lota gimididi Sodoma gisege ginau, ada ai alalata ke salufa giyabeyabela gabameya-deya gialiliwana, ada kaliva moyaidi giluyavuledi.†

30 E ada kadu anafaiweya yadayada-nai wagaine Yaubada ani Bana Kaliva Natuna gina ivemogatalina, au yadayada-dina adiitaita ani anafaiweya ina yegemona.

31 Tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine badi gavega yadi manuwuwa getane ani idaobu aku keke idaluku yadi manuweya yadi lokoloko idavai. Kadu anafaiweya badi gavega bakuleya, keke idayewa melaleya gavana tamo faina. Au ida maduota.†

32 Wanaduna Lota vavinena!

33 Badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi ina kibababaledi ani yawaidi ina nusegedi. Aku gavega Iya faikuya yawaidi ina nusegedi ani

---

† 17:29 Eba 19:24    † 17:31 Mad 24:17-18, Mak 13:15-16

yawaidi ina kibababaledi.†

<sup>34</sup> Gana vonemi, bogi-nai wagaine kaliva adis-elu ivi seyana wagaine ina daudau aku seyana\*\*  
ina nauwena, seyana ginamiya.

<sup>35</sup> Kaduwe vevine adiselu aa ina auaulana ani anafaiweya, seyana ina nauwena aku seyana ginamiya.” [

<sup>36</sup> “Ada kaliva adiselu ina faifaisewa bakuleya ani seyana ina nauwena aku seyana ginamiya.”]  
\*\*

<sup>37</sup> Ada tonogalayavo itolidadanena, ivona, “Kauveya, gaitoma-dina taidei gadedeku ina yegemona?”

Bana gilufata, givona, “Gadedeku kevakeva alialikana wagaine, wadedeku bwayobwayo ina vagauta.”

## 18

*Sikwa ikwageye iveola-vavagila tovevon-ayavuga wagaine anavona matalivulivuna.*

<sup>1</sup> Ada vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena ke gina vewaledi vaita tova moyaina ina veoveola† ada yadi vetumagana keke gina kabekabebe.

<sup>2</sup> Givona, “Melala seyana wagaine tovevon-ayavuga seyana gimiyamiya. Banae keke maita Yaubada gida matause, kaduwe kaliva faidiya keke maita gida nuwanuwa.

---

† **17:33** Mad 10:39, 16:25, Mak 8:35, Luk 9:24, Iyo 12:25    \*\* **17:34**  
Vona-nai ‘seyana ina nauwena’ ani banae Yeisu yana tonogala, ada Yaubada ginavai gina nauwena gabameya ke Banae nodi  
ina miyamiya-vagata.    \*\* **17:36** Buki Tabu nagona tufodi ani  
maita-nai taidei anafaiweya isena, aku tufodi keke. (Mad 24:40)

† **18:1** Kol 4:2

<sup>3</sup> Ada kaduwe wadedeku melala-nai wagaine seyana sikwa imiyamiya, badi tova moyaina ielayewayewa tovevonayavuga-nai wagaine ke iveoveolena, ivonena, 'Kaliva seyana givenibainema. E ada uda lemema ke amavita una kivetununa ke yama veiwaka anavaina.'

<sup>4</sup> "Ada tova manamanawena tovevonayavuga yadi veola gidibusoyogena, aku aimo nuwainegene-deya givona, 'Vona velemonoena Yaubada keke gada matause, ada kaduwe keke gada nuwanuwa kaliva faidiya,

<sup>5</sup> aku sikwa taidei isifwayagi-moe ivedibusoyosoyoga-mowa. Taidei faina gana lemedi ke adivita gana kivetununa ada yadi veiwaka ina vaina. E ada keke kaduwe ina elayewayewa ke ina kivevologilogiyeku.' "†

<sup>6</sup> Ada Kauveya givona, "Tovevonayavuga yana dewa keke yegayegana aku gavana givonayena ani wana nuwenuwena.

<sup>7</sup> Aku gavaiyamu, Yaubada Tauna yana kaliva-momo venuvenuwadadanidi ani itagivedadaga wagaine bogi ke yadayada wagaidiya, ani adivita gina kivetununa ke yadi veiwaka gina veledi o keke? O kai yadi veola tova moyaina wagaine ani gina venogaledi o keke?

<sup>8</sup> Gavonemi ika. Velemonoena Yaubada Banae iwaka-moena ayo tovevonayavuga-nai keke wa yana vemoimoina, e ada maduga-mowa adivita gina kivetununa ke yadi veiwaka gina veledi. Aku taidei yaku toolidadana, gavaiyamu, tova-nai Banae Kaliva Natuna gina yewana, aga

---

† 18:5 Luk 11:5-9

gina nuwagana tomiyababi wa yadi vetumagana iveoveola o keke?"

*Falisi ada takesi anatoyaudi adi-vona matalivulivuna.*

<sup>9</sup> Kaliva tufodi taudiyavo ivetumaganedi vaita badi yegayegadiyavo aku mali kaliva ani iitai-tatagodi. Ada taidei vona matalivulivuna Yeisu giifufuyena wagaidiya, givona,

<sup>10</sup> "Kaliva adiselu ina iluku manuwa tabu ina veoveola. Seyana Falisi aku anavelu takesi anatoyaudi.

<sup>11</sup> Falisi ani gimididi-mowa ada giveoveola tauna faine, givona, 'Yaubada, gavesiule wagainiya faina Iya keke mali kaliva anafaiweya, badi tokiyafu, koyona anatogugaiyavo ke toudo, o taidei takesi anatoyaudi anafaiweya.

<sup>12</sup> Wiki seyana seyana ani yadayada iluwei wagaidiya Iya kani gailoilovau. Ada yaku lokoloko ke yaku mani galuluvisidi anabou teni ada wagaidiya bou seyana gavele-kavovoyena Oye wagainiya.'

<sup>13</sup> "Aku takesi anatoyaudi banae au gimididi maita tabae, ada wa yana vovomumu nodi keke maita gida itavedadaga gabama wagaine, aku aseasena gimunumununa ada givonavona, 'Yaubada, Iya tokoyona. Uda nuwakalikaliyeku.'

<sup>14</sup> "Gana vonemi, banae takesi anatoyaudi gigu-gai tunutunugina Yaubada matane. Taidei faina tova-nai giyegemona ginau manuweya, Yaubada bademowa yana koyona givenuwaegedi ada gisena yegayegana Banae matane. Aku bana Falisi ani keke. Faina badi gavega taudiyavo ina kilakaidi ani Yaubada gina kiobuyedi, aku badi

gavega taudiyavo ina kiobuyedi, badi Yaubada gina kilakaidi.” †

*Yeisu biyabiyama ginuwakabubuyedi.*

*Mad 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*

<sup>15</sup> Kaliva tufodi bebeta ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine ada vaita nimana ginasena wagaidiya ke gina awanuwakabubuyedi. Aku tonogalayavo taidei iitana ada iawatadi.

<sup>16</sup> Aku Yeisu biyabiyama gidouwedi ke inaelai Bana wagaine ada givona, “Biyabiyama kabikabisodi keke wana awatadi aku wana awaegedi inaelai wagaikuya, faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo ani taide biyabiyama-dina anafaiweya.

<sup>17</sup> Gavona velemonoena wagaimiya, kai gaito keke gina awaenge Yaubada gina veiveimeya aseasene vaita kwamana kabisona anafaiweya, aga keke-mowa ginaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.”

*Tonagona seyana kaikaiwabuna.*

*Mad 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31*

<sup>18</sup> Tonagona seyana Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona, “Tovewala iwakana, gavana gadagai ayo yawai-vagata gada nuwaga?”

<sup>19</sup> Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Gavana faina uvona Iya iwakaku? Keke tamo gaito iwakana aku Banae Yaubada anakaibe-mowa.

<sup>20</sup> Aku yana veimeya bademowa ualamanena, ‘Keke unaudo, keke una luvealika, keke una kiyafu, kaliva yadi gugai faidiya keke una awatalatalaina

---

† 18:14 Mad 23:12, Luk 14:11

fwayafwaya, ada kaduwe ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi.' " †

<sup>21</sup> Ada kaliva-nai givona, "Yaku tova kwamana wagaine-deya gavebutu veimeya-dina taidei matatabuna gaitaveyabidi ada gielai malinai."

<sup>22</sup> Yeisu taidei ginogalina ada givonena, "Gaitoma seya-moena wagaine aimo uvemaufu. Unanau ya lokoloko matatabuna una vekimoneyedi ke manina una veledi tofanifani, e ada kaikaiwabu velemoena gabameya una nuwagana. Ada unaela una muliyeku."

<sup>23</sup> Aku kaliva taidei ginogalina ada au magigina gikokomina ke ginuwavita lakaina, faina banee tokaikaiwabu lakaina.

<sup>24</sup> Ada Yeisu giitana ginuwavita lakaina ada givona, "Badi tokaikaiwabu yadi luku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani vitana velemoena!

<sup>25</sup> Wana itana, kevakeva lakaina anayegana kameli ani kai gina balalava ada vaita gaima matana wagaine gina lukufolega ani gavaiyamu, anafata? Keke. Ada tokaikaiwabu ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Kai badi taudiyavo yadi toyogina wagaine ina balalava ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine inaluku, ani ibalalava-wayoga."

<sup>26</sup> Ada biyavo-dina Yeisu nodi ani vona taidei inogalina ada itolidadana, ivona, "Kai taidei anafaiweya aga gaito anafaiweya kibababala gina nuwaga?"

---

† 18:20 Iyeg 20:12-16, 2Vei 5:16-20

<sup>27</sup> Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Gavana kaliva wagaidiya keke maita meyameyaganina ani Yaubada wagaine meyameyaganina.”

<sup>28</sup> Ada Pita givona, “Una itana, ime gaitoma moyaina asegedi ada aela O amuliyeni.”

<sup>29</sup> Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, badi gavega Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina inuwanuwa e ada yadi manuwa isegedi o kai vavinediyavo o tubuiyadiyavo, kai inadiyavo o tamadiyavo, kai natudiyavo isegedi,

<sup>30</sup> ani anavetutamwata moyai-moena ina nuwagana tova malinai wagaidiya, ada kaduwe tova gielaelai wagaine yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.”

*Yeisu yana alika faina tova anaveto gimaduifu-fuyena.*

*Mad 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo givonedi ielai lilivane ada givonedi, “Wana nogalina. Ideyavo kalakalaka Yelusalema wagaine, ada gavana matatabuna falofitayavo ivetokilumina Banae Kaliva Natuna faine ani gina yegemona velemoena.

<sup>32</sup> Au badi keke meIsileli nimadiya ina atuegena ke ina awaveleigena, inavona awadamana wagaine, ina kiwalina,

<sup>33</sup> ada ina lubibiwalina ke ina luvealikana. Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine ginayawa-vagila alikeya.”

<sup>34</sup> Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu tonogalayavo gimatawedi, aku keke maita nuwadi gidamali yana

vana-nai faina. Ananuwanuwa ani sewase-wavuyena wagaidiya, ada gavana givonayena ani badi keke ida alamane.

*Tofanifani seyana matana koyo-moena ani matana yana veiwaka ginuwagana.*

*Mad 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*

<sup>35</sup> Ada Yeisu ke badi gavega kaliva-dina nodi in-aunau, ani bademowa Yeliko lilivane inunuyegemona aku kaliva seyana matana koyo-moena givetovetoga wai lilivane giawaveoveola.

<sup>36</sup> Aku tova-nai yoo iela inaunau ani ginogalina, ada gitolidadana gavana taidei giyegeyegemona.

<sup>37</sup> Ada kaliva ivonena, “Yeisu kwana Nasaledi giela ginaunau.”

<sup>38</sup> E ada banae bonana lakaina givedou, givona, “Yeisu! Oye Deivida yana tubudelideli,<sup>†</sup> uda nuwakalikaliyeku!”

<sup>39</sup> Aku badi gavega wai inagona ani iduweyena ada ivona, “Auwe gina kuluni!”

Aku bana keke. Bonana gilaka-mowa givedoudou, “Oye Deivida yana tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyeku!”

<sup>40</sup> Ada Yeisu au ginumididi ke giveimeya kaliva-nai matana koyona ina aliyena Bana wagaine. Tova-nai gielai lilivane, ada Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona,

<sup>41</sup> “Gavana nuwanuwa gana gugai fainiya?”

Banae gilufata, givona, “Kauveya, nuwanuwaku gadaita.”

<sup>42</sup> Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, “Iwakana, un-aita. Ya vetumagana gikiveiwakaneni.”

---

<sup>†</sup> 18:38 Mad 1:1

<sup>43</sup> Ada maduga-mowa matana iyegayegana ada givebutu Yaubada giawadavadavana aku Yeisu gimulimuliyena. Ada kaliva moyaidi iitana gavana giyegemona, ada badi kaduwe Yaubada idavana.

## 19

*Yeisu gielai Sakiusa yana manuweya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yeisu gina giluku Yeliko ada nefanine ginanau.

<sup>2</sup> Ada kaliva seyana wadedeku gimiyamiya anayegana Sakiusa, banae takesi anatoyaudi ada aditonagona lakaina aku kaikaiwabuna.

<sup>3</sup> Nuwanuwana gida itana gaito banae Yeisu, e aku keke anafata faina yoo lakaina ada banae kaliva maufona.

<sup>4</sup> E ada wai gimadunago ginau ada gilaka ai anayegana sikamowa wagaine Yeisu gina itana, faina wai-nai wagaine gielaelai.

<sup>5</sup> Ada tova-nai Yeisu ginuyegemo fafali-nai wagaine ada giitalaka aku givonena, givona, “Sakiusa, unamadu obuelai, Iya nuwanuwaku malinai ya manuweya gana miyamiya.”

<sup>6</sup> Ada maduga-mowa giobuelai ada wa yana vemwamwala nodi givagaule inau yana manuweya.

<sup>7</sup> Ada gaitoma taidei kaliva moyaidi iitana ada ivebutu igavoluvolu, ivona, “Sakiusa banae tokoyona aku Yeisu ginauna yana manuweya gina awakawaka.”

<sup>8</sup> Aku Sakiusa gimididi ada Kauveya wagaine givona, “Kauveya, una itana. Malinai yaku lokoloko taidei gana ludakana nefanine ada

bou seyana fanifani gana veledi, ada kaduwe kai tamo kaliva yana mani fwaya wagaine ada gavai-kavovona vetutamwata nodi, aga gavaiyei anatubuga gavai-kavovona ani gana fataveyewana tova lafuli anafaiweya.”†

<sup>9</sup> Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, “Tova malinai kibababala gielai manawa taidei anatomiyayavo wagaidiya, faina kaliva taidei banae kaduwe Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli.

<sup>10</sup> Faina Bana Kaliva Natuna gielai ke badi gavega Yaubada yana wai ibavuyena ani gina leleledi ada gina kibababaledi.” †

*Yada faisewa-dina Kauveya nimadeya gisedi ani kana idibumwaiga ke kana gugaiyedi.*

*Mad 25:14-30*

<sup>11</sup> Kaliva aimo ivanevanenega gaitoma taidei wagaine aku vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena wagaidiya, faina bademowa gielai Yelusalema lilivane ada kaliva inuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana ehaveimeya kai malinai-mowa gina yegemona.

<sup>12</sup> Givonaga, “Kaliva seyana kaikaiwabuna ginau fafali atuwadeya, ada wadedeku kini lakaina gina venuwadadanena ke gina vekini ayo muliya ginayewa yana ehaveimeya wagaine.

<sup>13</sup> Ada muliya-yo ginanau aku yana togugaiyavo aditeni gidouwedi ielai ada seyana seyana giveledi wani analedi kina (K100). Givonediga, ‘Mani taidei wana vefaisewa gina tubuga ada anavetutamwata lakaina wana vaina analaba Iya gana yewaku.’

---

† 19:8 Iyeg 22:1 † 19:10 1Tim 1:15

14 “Aku tauna yana kalivayavo idibusoyogemoena, e ada tomatawa iimilidi ivemulitagoiye inau ke kini lakaina ina vonena, ‘Ime keke nuwanuwama kaliva taidei gina vekini faimeya.’

15 Ada auwe gavaiyamu aku givekini ke yana ebaveimeya ginuwagana, ada giyewa yana melaleya. Gielai, ada aimo yana togugai-dina aditeni gimatawedi inaelai bana wagaine, biyavo-dina mani giveledi. Nuwanuwana gina alamanena gavaiyamu mani-nai ivegugaiye, ada gavaiyei maita vetutamwata inuwagadi.

16 Ada tofaisewa seyana wai ginago gielai givona, ‘Kauveya, ya mani wani analedi kina (K100) gavefaisewana, ada anavetutamwata wani tausani kina (K1,000) ganuwagana.’

17 “Yana kauveya gilufata, givona, ‘O togugai iwaka, ugugai iwaka-moena. Gaitoma kabiso-moena wagaine wa avetumagana faina, melala lakaidi teni una vaidi una veimeyedi.’

18 “Togugai anavelu gielai givona, ‘Kauveya, ya mani wani analedi kina (K100) gavefaisewana ada anavetutamwata faifi analedi kina (K500) ganuwagana.’

19 “Yana kauveya gilufata, givona, ‘Ada oyeni melala lakaidi faifi una vaidi una veimeyedi.’

20 “Ada togugai anaveto gielai ada givona, ‘Kauveya, una itana ya mani taidei, gakiwafina nuya wagaine ada gasei gimiya.

21 Taidei anafaiweya gagugai vuvuna o gamatauseni, faina gaalamaneni oye kaliva debai toyogina ada keke uda gugai-kavokavovo ya mani wagaine. Faina badi gavega ifaifaisewa

fainiya ani keke udafata-dewedewedi, ada o tauni wagainiya gaitoma moyaina ukiveyabina.'

<sup>22</sup> "Yana kauveya gilufata, givona, 'Oye togugai koyo-moe! Tauni ya vona-dina wagaine gana vevonayavugini. Bademowa ualamaneku Iya kaliva debaiku toyogina, ada badi gavega ifaifaisewa faikuya ani keke gadafata-dewedewedi, ada gaitoma moyaina gakiabina tauku wagaikuya.

<sup>23</sup> Ada nonogana gavana faina yaku mani keke udasei banika wagaine, e ada tova-nai gada yewaku ada gada vaina wa anavetutamwata nodi?"

<sup>24</sup> "E ada kauveya givona badi gavega imidimididi lilivane wagaidiya, givona, 'Yaku mani wani analedi kina (K100) gavelena ani wana vaiyewena, ada kaliva-nai banae wani tausani kina (K1,000) wagaine gimiyamiya ani banae wana velena.'

<sup>25</sup> "Badi ivonaga, 'Aku kauveya, banae bade-mowa wani tausani kina (K1,000) wagaine!'

<sup>26</sup> "Aku bana gilufata, givona, 'Ika, aku gana vonemi, badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ivevefaisewana ani badi kaduwe alamana gina veledi, e ada Yaubada anaalamana badi wagaidiya gina tubuga-mowa. Aku gavega Yaubada yana vona keke ida vevefaisewa, badi yadi alamana kabisona ani Yaubada gina vaiyegena wagaidiya.

<sup>27</sup> Aku badi nibaikuweyavo, biyavo-dina keke nuwanuwadi Iya gana vekini wagaidiya, ani wana aliyedi idedeku matakuya wana luvealikadi.' "

*Yeisu giluku Yelusalema kini lakaina anafaiweya.*

*Mad 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Iyo 12:12-19*

<sup>28</sup> Yeisu ifufu taidei giluyabuna ada gitauya wai ginagona aku yana tonogalayavo imuliyena ada nodi ilakalaka Yelusalema faina.

<sup>29</sup> Ada melala Bedipegi ke Bedani wagaidiya inuyegemona, tainei oya Olive dibune, ada yana tonogalayavo adiselu giimilidi ke wai ina nagona,

<sup>30</sup> givonedi, “Imi wai wana nagona melala wadebaimiya wagaine, ada wana lukuluku ani wana nuwagana doniki natudi isifona. Tainei kevakeva-nai evaguna, banae keke tamo gaito gidayage. Wana yavuna ada wana aliyena.

<sup>31</sup> Ada kai tamo gaito gina toolidadanemi, ginavona, ‘Gavana faina wayavuyavu?’ au wana vonena, ‘Kauveya gina vegugaiyena tufona yana faisewa wagaine, ada tova kabisona gina imili-vagile ginaelai.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> E ada adiselu giimilidi ani wai inago inau, ada givonedi anafaiweya inuwagana.

<sup>33</sup> Ada doniki natudi iyavuyavuna ani tunovuna itolidadanedi, “Gavana faina doniki wayavuyavu?”

<sup>34</sup> Ada badi adiselu ilufata, ivona, “Kauveya gina vegugaiyena tufona yana faisewa wagaine, ada tova kabisona gina imili-vagile ginaelai.”

<sup>35</sup> Ada doniki ialiyena Yeisu wagaine ada ad-inuya badobadodi iyavelidi domone ada ileme Bana giyage.

36 Ada gitauya ginaunau aku kaliva adinuya badobadodi iyaveyavelidi wai wagaine.\*\*

37 Ada gielai fafali-nai lilivane gadedeku wai giobu ginau Oya Olive wagaine, ada tonogalayavo yoo lakaina ani inuwenuwedi gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gigadi faina, e ada ivebutu bonadi lakaina wagaine, wa yadi vemwamwala Yaubada idavadavana.

38 Ada ivonavona, "Kini gielaelai KAUYEYA anayeganeya ani wa anaawanuwakabubu!† Gabama ke babi wagaine miya niwalova kanuwagana, ada KAUYEYA Banae Togetanemwane kana kaiyena ke kana davana!"

39 Aku Falisiyavo tufona yoo nafodiya ani Yaisu wagaine ivona, "Tovewala, ya tonogalayavo una awatadi ada una vonedi gina kuludi!"

40 Banae gilufata, givona, "Gana vonemi, kai badi gina kuludi aga kabala ina kovamogatala."†

41 Aku Yelusalema lilivane gielai ani melalamoena giitana wagaine gitagiya,

42 givona, "MeYelusalema! Nuwanuwaku lakaina taidei yadayada-nai wagaine wada alamanena gavana yami miya niwalova gida kiveyegemoni, aku malinai sewasewavuyena matami wagaine ada keke amifata wanaita.†

43 Ada tova gielaelai wagaine miya vitana ina yegemona wagaimiya, ada amigaviya inaelai ina kaliffimi ke ina miyafifimi ada fafali

---

\*\* 19:36 Kaliva Yaisu idewena anafaiweya Banae seyana kini, e ada wai wagaine adinuya iyavelidi aku doniki givaga wagaidiya ginau. † 19:38 Sam 118:26 † 19:40 Mad 21:14-16 † 19:42 Luk 13:34-35

matatabuna ina miyabodabodana, keke seyana awaga ginatufu.

<sup>44</sup> Ada taumiyavo ke natumiyavo nodi yami melala anakali nafone-mwane aku ina munutagotagomi ada ina luyaweyawelimi. Keke seyana tamo kabala ina kisege ginatufu tauna tubuiyana getane ginamiya. Faina Yaubada yana tova gielai wagaimiya ani keke wada itainana.”

*Yeisu manuwa tabu gikiveyegayeganena.*

*Mad 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Iyo 2:13-17*

<sup>45</sup> Ada Yeisu gina giluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine, ada badi gavega ivevekimone ani giveyegemonidi

<sup>46</sup> ada givonedi, givona, “Yaubada bonana ive-tokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine givonaga,

‘Yaku manuwa ani manuwa ebaveoveola’.†

Aku imiyavo wagana vaita tokiyafu yadi manuwa.” †

<sup>47</sup> Ada yadayada seyana seyana Yeisu giveve-wala manuwa tabu wagaine.† Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatove-walayavo ada kaliva aditonagonayavo ani wai ilelena ke ina luvealikana,

<sup>48</sup> aku keke adifaiweya tamo wai ina nuwaga ada ina gugaiye, faina kaliva moyaidi Yeisu yana vona wagaine nuwadi giabina velemonoena.†

---

† 19:46 Ais 56:7 † 19:46 Iyel 7:11 † 19:47 Luk 21:37 † 19:48 Mad 21:46

## 20

*Yeisu yana veimeya vuvuna faina tonagonayavo itoliluveluvena.*

*Mad 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*

<sup>1</sup> Tova seyana manuwa tabu wagaine Yeisu givewavewala ada valeya iwakana gilulumamalna kaliva wagaidiya, aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada veimeya anatovewalayavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo ielai Bana wagaine.

<sup>2</sup> Ada ivonena, “Una vonema, gava veimeya wagaine gaitoma-dina taidei ugugaiyedi? Gaito veimeya taidei giveleni?”

<sup>3</sup> Ada Banae gilufata, “Iya kaduwe gana toolidanemi gaitoma seyana faine. Wana voneku,

<sup>4</sup> Iyoni Tobabitaizo ani gaito veimeya givela ke kaliva gikivebabitaisodi? Yaubada o kaliva?”

<sup>5</sup> Ada taudiyavo iveifuifufuyena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu kanavona? Kai kanavona, ‘Yaubada veimeya givelena,’ aga ginavona, ‘E ada gavana faina Iyoni yana vona keke wada vetumagane?’

<sup>6</sup> Aku kai kanavona, ‘Kaliva veimeya ivelena,’ aga kaliva moyaidi ina tutuvealikada kabala wagaidiya, faina badi inuwaveyalaina vaita Iyoni banae Yaubada yana falofita seyana.”

<sup>7</sup> E ada badi ilufata, ivona, “Keke ada alamane gadedeku veimeya givai.”

<sup>8</sup> Bana givona, “E ada Iya kadu keke gana vonemi gaito yana veimeya wagaine ida gaitoma-dina gagugaiyedi.”

*Bakula anatoitaveyabina koyodiyavo  
adivona matalivulivuna.*

*Mad 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Ada Yeisu badi tonagona-dina nodi ivevonavona giavaina aku yoo wagaidiya ani givona matalivulivuna, givona, “Kaliva seyana yana babi wagaine gileifi bulavadi analoi gibakulina. Ada muliya kaliva tufodi nodi iveimeya ke bakula ina kidewedewena, ada ina itaveyabina aku ikolu anatoveya toni bakula-nai anavutuvutuga guwa ina velevelena. Aku tauna ani yana melala gisege ginau mali fafaliya gimiya tova manamanawena.

<sup>10</sup> Ada imiyami aku gileifi anaikolu anatova giyegemona, ada tonibakula-nai yana togugai seyana giimilina ginanau bakula anatoitaveyabina wagaidiya vaita anavutuvutuga gileifi guwana ina velena, anafaiweya gavaiyamu yadi awaegena tova-nai veimeya ibubuna wagaine. Ada ginau wagaidiya aku toitaveyabina togugai ikiveyabi ilumalimaliwavuna, ada keke idavele aku makagekagena iimili giyewa.

<sup>11</sup> Ada kadu togugai seyana giimilina. Aku kaduwe banae ilumalimaliwavuna ke idewa koyo-moena wagaine ada ikivevovomumuna, ada au makagekagena iveyewana.

<sup>12</sup> Kaduwe togugai anaveto giimilina aku imunu iivekimana ada ibatuge giyegemona kali domone.

<sup>13</sup> “E ayo tonibakula ginuwanuwa, givona, ‘Gavana ganagai? Tauku natuku gana imilina, banae natu aseaseku. Kai banae ina vemoimoinena.’

14 “Aku natuna ani tova-nai giyegemona ada toitaveyabina-dina iitana, taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, ‘Ida tau-moena toni laova, ada aimo bakula taidei ginavai gina veimeyena. E ada wanaela kana luvealikana ada yana bakula kana vaina.’

15 Ada au itai iyegemonena gileifi anabakula wagaine ada iluvealikana.”

Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna giluyabuna aku gitolidadanedi, givona, “E ada tonibakula-nai ani gavaiyamu gina dewedi?

16 Ginaelai ada bakula toitaveyabina-dina gina luvealikadi aku gileifi anabakula-nai ani toitaveyabina evagudi nimadiya ginasena.”

Aku kaliva gaitoma taidei inogalina ada ivona, “Keke-bamowa taide gaitoma-nai gina yegemona!” \*\*

17 Ada Yeisu giita tunutunugina wagaidiya aku gitolidadana, givona, “Ada kai tainei anafaiweya, aga gavana vona-nai anaalamana ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, givonaga,

‘Ogola-nai manuwa toiyogona idibusoyogena ani

---

\*\* **20:16** Badi gavega inoganogala Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna ani ananuwanuwa nuwadi gimalina. Ialamanena Aiseya faifi anaifufu wagaine ani gileifi anabakula taine anafaiweya meIsileli, ada toni bakula anafaiweya Yaubada. E ada badi yadi vona taidei maita-nai wagaine iivemogatalina vaita Yeisu yana ifufu-nai idibudibusoyogena.

banae gimidinagona ogola velugadiyavo wagaidiya'? \*\*

<sup>18</sup> Moyaidi gavega inabeu ogola-nai wagaine ani ina bidobodobodi kabiso kabiso, aku badi gavega wagaidiya ogola-nai ginabeu gina lutagodi ani gina lufuwafuwadi vaita avu anafaiweya." † Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona.

<sup>19</sup> Aku badi Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo ke veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo nuwadi gimalina vaita badi faidiya givona matalivulivuna. Tainei faina wai ilelena vaita maduga-mowa Yeisu ina kiveyabina, aku yoo imatausedi.

*Takesi anayaudi faina Yeisu itolidadanena.*

*Mad 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*

<sup>20</sup> Ada taidei faina Yeisu iitaita venanauna, e ayo toitavagivagiya tufodi iimilidi, badi kalivadina ani inadewa vaita kaliva velemono iwakadiyavo. Badi inuwanuwa evona gavana tamo Yeisu ginavona sidamane, e ada wagaine ina kiveyabina ke kabemali toveimeya nimane inasena yana veimeya toyogina nafone.

<sup>21</sup> Ada badi toitavagivagiya ielai Yeisu wagaine itolidadanena, ivona, "Tovewala, ime aalamanena gavana uifuifufuyedi ada uvevewala ani velemono tunutunugina. Ada kai kaliva anayegana lakaina o kai keke, Oye ani keke

---

\*\* **20:17** Yeisu veyawa taidei Same wagaine givonayena ani giluvefosena Tauna faine, ada Tauna giawaluveluveyena ogola wagaine. Banae Tauna ogola-nai meIsileli idibusoyogena. (Sam 118:22) † **20:18** Ais 8:14-15, Lom 9:32-33, 1Pi 2:7-10

uda nuwanuwa faine aku au Yaubada yana wai faina uvevewala tunutunugina.

<sup>22</sup> E ada gavaiyamu, ide meIsileli adaveimeya Mosese wagaine ani giawaegeda ada Sisa\*\* wagaine takesi kana lufata o kai keke?”

<sup>23</sup> Aku Yeisu giitaluku ke yadi nuwanuwakavu giitana ada givona,

<sup>24</sup> “Wana vewaleku mani siliva.” Ada mani-moena ialiyel ivelena. Ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gaito taidei anununa? Ada gaito anayegana ivetokilumi dobone?” \*\*

<sup>25</sup> Badi ilufata, ivona, “Sisa.”

Banae givona wagaidiya, givona, “E ada gavana Sisa yana gaitoma aga wana veleni Sisa, aku gavana Yaubada yana gaitoma aga wana veleni Yaubada.”

<sup>26</sup> E ada badi keke adifaiweya Yeisu ina vebavu gavavona tamo koyona gina vonaye yoo matadiya. Au yana laufata wagaine meyadi gisidobodobona ada gikulu-moedi.

*Yawa-vagila muline, nagi o keke?*

*Mad 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*

---

\*\* **20:22** Sisa banae toveimeya lakaina meLoma wagaidiya. Aku Yeisu yana tova wagaine ani meLoma ielai meIsileli iveiveimeyedi ada yadi veimeya seyana isena ani ina takesi Sisa wagaine.

\*\* **20:24** Badi gavega Yeisu itolitolidadanena ani wagaidiya anaita keke anafata Banae gida vewainagona. MeIsileli moyaidi keke maita nuwanuwadi meLoma ina lemelemedi, biyavo-dina ani meIsileli iveiveimeyedi. Kai Yeisu gida lufata “Ika”, aga ida nuwakoyo Bana wagaine. Aku kai gida lufata “Keke”, aga Falisiyavo gida kivemwamwalidi aku Loma kabemali ida kaiyanogala Yeisu yana laufata faine ada idaela ida kiveyabina.

27 E ada Sadusi tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine, badi ivetumagana evona kaliva yadi alika muline keke inayawa-vagila.† Ada biyavo-dina itolidadanena, ivona,

28 “Tovewala, Mosese veimeya seyana give-tokilumina faideya, givona, ‘Kai kaliva seyana vavinena gina alikalovena aku keke natunavo, aga gilubodana kaliva-nai anatubuluga sikwana gina nagina e ada tubuiyana fatana faina natunavo gina vetubudi. Taidei wagaine ada toalika yana tubudelideli ina miyamiya.’” †

29 Ada ebaita ivelena, ivona, “Seyana kaliva anatubulugayavo nodi adiseveni. Ada tomoinagona ginagi ada natunavo keke aku gialika.

30 Ada sikwana ani taina anavelu ginagina ada gialika, keke natunavo.

31 Ada anafaiweya taina anaveto, ginagina vavine-nai, natunavo keke aku gialika. Ada dewa-nai seyana kaliva-dina adiseveni wagaidiya, natudiyavo keke aku ialika.

32 Muline-mwane vavine kaduwe gialika.

33 E ada, yawa-vagila anatoveya ani gavakaliva vavinena? Faina adiseveni-dina vavine-nai inagina.”

34 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Badi kaliva ke vevine tova malinai babiya imiyamiya ani inaginagi ada isisivenagi.

35 Aku aimo keke anafaiweya yawa-vagila anatoveya. Tova tayuwe wagaine badi gavega Yaubada giawaveiwakanedi ke ginuwenuwedi vaita adilauboda inayawa-vagila alikeya ke Ba-

---

† 20:27 Gug 23:8    † 20:28 2Vei 25:5

nae nodi inamiya, ani keke ina naginagi kadu keke ina vevenagi.

<sup>36</sup> Ada keke aimo ina alialika, faina badi yadi miya vaita Yaubada yana aneloseyavo anafai-weya. Ada kaduwe biyavo-dina ani Yaubada natunavo, faina gina siveyawadi alikeya.

<sup>37</sup> Aku toalika inayawa-vagila faina, kana itana ai kabisona giyabeyabela ifufuna wagaine. Mosese Yaubada givewagana ani 'Ebelamo yana Yaubada, Aisake yana Yaubada, ke Iyakobo yana Yaubada.' †

<sup>38</sup> Yaubada ani keke kaliva alialikadiyavo yadi Yaubada, aku velemono Banae ani kaliva wayawaidi yadi Yaubada. Faina kai kaliva wayawaidi o kai bademowa ialika, e aku Yaubada matane ani moyaidi wayawaidiyavo."

<sup>39</sup> Ada Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi ilufata, ivona, "Tovewala, ulufata iwakana."

<sup>40</sup> Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine-deya, keke tamo gaito kaduwe gida asevatu ke Bana gida toolidadane. Au iilovau.

### *Mesaiya ani gaito natuna?*

*Mad 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*

<sup>41</sup> Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavaiyamu-yo ivona evona Banae Mesaiya ani Deivida yana tubudelideli seyana?

<sup>42</sup> Faina Deivida tauna giawatalatalaina Buki Same wagaine, givona,

---

† 20:37 Iyeg 3:1-6

‘Banae KAUVEYA Yaubada ani Iya yaku Kauveya givonena,  
givona, “Aiyatagikuya una vetoga  
<sup>43</sup> analaba nibaimomo gana seobuyedi  
ada yadi toyogina gina avaina velemoena.”; †

<sup>44</sup> Au taidei anafaiweya Deivida ani Mesaiya givewagana ‘yaku Kauveya’, aku gavaiyamuyo Mesaiya aimo gitubuga Deivida yana tubudelideli seyana?”

*Yeisu Mosese yana veimeya anatovewala giawavekoyoyedi.*

*Mad 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*

<sup>45</sup> Ada kaliva moyaidi aimo ivanevanenega yana toolidadana-nai faina, aku Yeisu givona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona,

<sup>46</sup> “Wana itaveyabimi Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo yadi dewa wagaine. Badi nuwanuwadi adinuya manamanawedi ina osedi aku ina nunudadana, ada nuwanuwadi kaliva wa yadi vemoimoina ina vesiuleyedi maketi wagaine. Kaduwe nuwanuwadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina vetovetoga fafalidina kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kanibutu lakaidi aditoveya ani nuwanuwadi ina vetovetoga ebavetoga-dina isedi kaliva wa adivemoimoina faidiya.

<sup>47</sup> Badiyavo tova ke tova kaliva matadiya iveoveola-faila e ada kaliva ina veitadi ke ina kaiyedi, aku kaduwe sikwasikwa ifwayafwayadi e ada yadi manuwa ke yadi giba

---

† 20:43 Sam 110:1

ilemalemadi. Biyavo-dina taidei adimatavuloga vitana velemoena ina nuwagana.”

## 21

*Sikwa seyadi yadi velelavovo isena.*

*Mak 12:41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Yeisu givetoga manuwa tabu wagaine ada giitanau giitadi kaliva kaikaiwabudiyavo yadi velelavovo isesedi velelavovo anaebavedodoga wagaine.

<sup>2</sup> Kaduwe sikwa seyadi fanifanidi giitadi, ielai ke yadi velelavovo mani kabisodi iluwei idododi. Mani-nai vaita toya seyana anafaiweya.

<sup>3</sup> Ada Yeisu givona, “Vona velemoena, sikwa taidei yadi velelavovo ani kaliva moyaidi yadi velelavovo gitubusegedi.†

<sup>4</sup> Faina kaliva matatabudi ivele-kavovo ani yadi kaikaiwabu lakaina gimiyamiya ada anatufu kabisona isena, aku badi fanifanidi keke tamo gavana gida miyami aimo gina lemedi, aku yadi mani-nai kabisona vaita gida lemedi ani matatabuna ise-yabuna.”

*Manuwa tabu anaiyawela faina.*

*Mad 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo tufodi manuwa tabu ikaiyena ke idavadavana ivona, “Una itana, kabala lakaidi ada lunamanamalidi, adiita iwakadi! Kaliva yadi nuwakabubu iawaegedi Yaubada faine ani wagaidiya manuwa iveigavuna.”

Aku Yeisu givona,

---

† 21:3 2Kol 8:12

<sup>6</sup> “Taidei gavana matatabuna waitaitana, ani tova gielaelai wagaine kabala-dina keke seyana ginatufu ke inamiya getane, aku seyana seyana ina vetutuyaweyawelidi inaobu.”†

*Tova mulina anaiyaiyaya faidiya.*

*Mad 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Ada badi itolidadana, ivona, “Tovewala, gaitoma-dina taidei uvonayedi ani gavatova wagaine ina yegemona? Ada gavana gina veiyaiyaya tova-nai taidei gaitoma-dina tova kabisona ina yegemona?”

<sup>8</sup> Banae gilufata, givona, “Wana itaveyabimi ada keke seyana gaito yana vefwayafwaya wagaine gina sibalemi. Faina aimo kaliva moyaidi akuyeganeya inaelai ina vonaga, ‘Iya game-nai tauku Keliso!’ ada kaduwe inavona, ‘Tova-nai ani bademowa givelilivana-mowa!’ Badi ivonavona anafaiweya ani keke wana muliyedi.

<sup>9</sup> Ada tova-nai gaviya lakaidi valeyadi wana nogalina o kai wana kaiyanogala, vaita fafali tulina tulina anakaliva tufodi imididi ilulugaviya yadi kabemali anatonagonayavo wagaidiya, aga keke wana aseuloulolo. Faina gilubodana gaitoma-dina taidei nagona ina yegemona, aku ebalauyabu anatova ani aimo keke gina maduela.”

<sup>10</sup> Kaduwe givona wagaidiya, givona, “Yoo seyana ina mididi ke mali yoo nodi ina lugaviya, ada kadu anafaiweya ebaveimeya seyana gina alakaidi ke mali ebaveimeya nodi ina lugaviya.

---

† 21:6 Luk 19:43-44

<sup>11</sup> Ada mabibi lakaidi inamadu ada fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya loka ke veoga koyodi kaliva ina kivekoyodi. Ada gugai ebamatauta ke iyaiyaya toyogi-moedi wagabameya ina yegemona.

<sup>12</sup> Aku muliya-yo taidei gaitoma-dina moyaina ina yegemona, nagona kaliva ina kiveyabimi ke ina kiveuloulolonimi. Ada ina vaimi ina nauwemi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina vemididimi ke tafalolo anatoveimeya lakaidiyavo ina vevonayavugimi, ada deliya inasemi. Kaduwe imi yaku tonogalayavo faina, ina nauwemi kiniyavo ke kabemali toveimeya lakaidiyavo matadiya ina vevonayavugimi.

<sup>13</sup> E aku taidei tova-dina wagaidiya ani yami tova iwakana ke Iya faikuya wana awatalatalaina badi wagaidiya.

<sup>14-15</sup> Aku Iya gana alavelevelemi ke gana nuwauyavelemi, e ada nibaimiyavo wagaidiya keke tamo gaito anafata yami vona ina vonatago o kai ina veweye ke ina amalakiboye. Taidei faina aseasemiya wana nuwaveyalaina ada keke wana nuwanuwa vaita gavaiyamu taumiyavo aimo wana awabababalimi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Ada taumiyavo inamiyavo o tamamiyavo o amitubulugayavo, o amiunumayavo o tubuiyamiyavo nonogana ina atuegemi toveimeyayavo nimadiya, ada tufomi ina luealikami.

<sup>17</sup> Ada kaliva moyaidi ina agougemi faina imi yaku tonogalayavo.

<sup>18</sup> Aku keke wana matauta. Keke kuluwa anavutuvutu seyana wanasege.

---

<sup>†</sup> **21:14-15** Luk 12:11-12

<sup>19</sup> Atuvefaileya wana mididi toyogina, ada taidei wagaine taumiyavo yawaimi wana yavana.

*Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Yelusalema anaiyawela faina.*

*Mad 24:16-21; Mak 13:14-19*

<sup>20</sup> “Aku tova-nai wana itana tolugaviya yoo moyaina Yelusalema ina miyafifina, tayuwe wana alamanena ani melala-nai analuyaweyawela givelilivana.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Tayuwe tova-nai badi Yudiya anafafali ina miyamiya ani gilubodadi inaota inalaka oya wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe gavega ina miyamiya Yelusalema wagaine ani inaota ina yegemona, ada badi gavega wamelaleya fafali lakaina wagaidiya ani keke inaela inaluku Yelusalema.

<sup>22</sup> Faina tayuwe tova-dina kaliva adimatavuloga ina nuwagana yadi koyona igugaiyena faina, e ada gaitoma-dina ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine ani matatabuna gina luveyegemonina vele-moena.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Ada kaduwe ota anatova wagaine ani vevine waifugadiyavo ke vevine tovesusu ina venuwakalikali velemonoena, faina keke adifaiweya ina maduota. Faina yadayada-dina wagaidiya mulolova lakaina gina yegemona fafali-nai wagaine, ada Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina anamanini vita-moena kaliva-dina taidei ina nuwagana.

<sup>24</sup> Gaviya lakaina gina yegemona ke moyaidi ina alika benisi wagaine aku tufodi ina kiveyabidi ina nauwedi babi anakaliva adiyoo tulina

---

<sup>†</sup> **21:20** Luk 19:41-44    <sup>†</sup> **21:22** Dan 9:25-26

tulina wagaidiya. Ada badi keke meIsileli ani Yelusalema anatomiyayavo ina lugaviya wagaidiya ada ina toyogisegedi ke yadi melala lakaina inavai ina veimeyena. Ada keke kaliva ina vemoimoinedi aku ina veimeya toyogina wagaidiya analaba yadi tova veimeya Yaubada givenuwadadanena anafaiweya ina luyabuna.†

*Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila faina.  
Mad 24:29-36; Mak 13:24-33*

<sup>25</sup> “Ada aimo iyaiyaya ebanuwavogana ina yegemona kauwana, vaikoi, ke ailabama wagaidiya.† Ada babi taidei wagaine ebaveimeya tulina tulina wagaidiya kaliva ina asekolukolu, faina leyaga yana velalaga analunununuga ke buli anafaiweya oya, ada keke ida alamane gavana inagai.

<sup>26</sup> Ada gabama wagaine gaitoma toyogidi ani Yaubada gina liudi, e ada wagaine kaliva ina venuwavogana gavana iyegeyegemona babi matatabuna wagaine. Ada ina matauta lakaina ke inaala.

<sup>27</sup> Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Banae Kaliva Natuna ina itana gina elaelai buibui wagaine wa yana toyogina ke wa yana iwakana mamalina lakaina nodi.†

<sup>28</sup> Ada tova-nai gaitoma-dina taidei ina vebutu ina yegemona, aga wa yami asevatu wana mididi ke wana italaka, faina tova-nai Yaubada gina tutuveobumi ani givelilivana.”

---

† **21:24** Ais 63:18-19, Dan 8:13, Lom 11:25    † **21:25** Ais 13:6-13, Iyol 1:1-2, Ive 6:12-17    † **21:27** Mad 16:27, Ive 1:7

*Ai alaa anaalamana.**Mad 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*

<sup>29</sup> Ada vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givonedu, “Wana itadi ai alaa ke ai moyaidi.

<sup>30</sup> Tova-nai lukudi evagudi ina lukabukabu, aga bademowa taumiyavo waitaitana ada waalamanena vaita bademowa ginagina lakaina yana tova givelilivana ke kauwana toyogina gina vebutu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>31</sup> E ada kaduwe anafaiweya, tova-nai wana itadi iyaiyaya-dina ina yegeyegemona, aga wana alamanena vaita Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anatova givelilivana.

<sup>32</sup> Gavonemi velemono, tova malinai anayooy-avo ani keke ina alika-yabu aku taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna inamadu yegemona.

<sup>33</sup> Gabama ke babi gina avaidi aku yaku vona keke maita gina avaidi, au ginamiya-vagata.

<sup>34</sup> “Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi aenanai nuwami gina dolana dewa kwavakwava wagaine, kai gufa lavulavugidi wanayuga kwavakwava, kaduwe babi anamiyami faine wana venuwana lakaina. Faina kai taidei anafaiweya wanadewa, aga yaku yewa-vagila anayadayada gina yegemona wagaimiya anafaiweya dai.

<sup>35</sup> Faina gina yegemona tomiyababi moyaidi wagaidiya babi matatabuna wagaine.

<sup>36</sup> Aku tova moyaina wana veitabodaboda ada wana veoveola ke gaitoma-dina moyaidi ina yegemona ani amifaiweya wana osedi, e

---

<sup>†</sup> **21:30** Mad 24:32-35, Mak 13:28-31

ada aimo amilauboda wa yami asevatu nodi wana mididi Bana Kaliva Natuna matane.”†

<sup>37</sup> Yadayada seyana seyana Yeisu givevewala manuwa tabu wagaine,† ada bogi wagaidiya giyegeyegemona ginaunau oya anayegana Olive wagaine ada gimiyamiya malalavu.

<sup>38</sup> Ada kaliva moyaidi malabutuya-mwaeya ielaelai manuwa tabu wagaine ke Yeisu bonana ina nogala.

## 22

*Yudasa giawaegau ke Yeisu gina atuegena ni-bainavo nimadiya.*

*Mad 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Iyo 11:45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Ada kanibutu seyana anatova gin-unuyegemona, tainei Beledi Keke wa Anayisti Anakanibutu, anayegana kaduwe Nugulina.†

<sup>2</sup> Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo, ani wai ilele ke Yeisu ina luvealika-egena, aku yoo imatausedi.

<sup>3</sup> Ada badi wai ilelele aku Seitani giluku Yudasa Isakaliyota wagaine,† banae seyana tonogala adi-tuwelo adiyoo wagaine.

<sup>4</sup> Ada ginau veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo wagaidiya, ada nodi iveifuifufu gavawai wagaine Yudasa gina nagoyedi e ada Yeisu nimadiya ginasei ke ina kiveyabina.

---

† **21:36** Lom 13:10-14, 1Tes 5:6-7, 1Pi 4:7 † **21:37** Luk 19:47, 22:53

† **22:1** Iyeg 12:21-27 † **22:3** Iyo 13:2, Gug 5:3

<sup>5</sup> Badi ivemwamwala lakaina ada iawaegau mani ina veleni.

<sup>6</sup> E ada Yudasa giawaegau ke givebutu gilelena yana tova iwakana anamwatugu ada Yeisu ginasena badi tonagonayavo nimadiya, aku keke kaliva moyaidi matadiya.

*Nugulina aana ikidewadewa.*

*Mad 26:17-19; Mak 14:12-16*

<sup>7</sup> Abutu-nai anayegana Beledi Keke wa Anayisti giyegemo, ada anayadayada bademowa giyegemona wagaine Nugulina analami ani ina munudi ke ina vebolavoiyedi.

<sup>8</sup> E ada Yeisu giimilidi Pita ke Iyoni ada givonedi, “Wananau ke Nugulina aana wana kidewadewa faideya e ada nodi kanakani.”

<sup>9</sup> Badi itolidadanena, ivona, “Ada gadedeku nuwanuwa anakidewadewa?”

<sup>10</sup> Banae gilufata, givona, “Wana nogalina. Tova-nai wanaluku Yelusalema ada kaliva gufa wa tuwavina giavalana ani nodi wana venuwaga. Banae wana muliyena ke manuwa-nai wagaine ginaluku ani wadedeku nodi wanaluku.

<sup>11</sup> Ada toni manuwa wana vonena, “Tovewala gitolidadana, Gadedeku wakawaka yadi tutulagolota ada wagaine yaku tonogalayavo nodi Nugulina aana anakani?”

<sup>12</sup> Ada banae gina vewalemi tutulagolota lakaina manuwa getane, bademowa giba matatabuna isedewedewena. Wadedeku-deya adaga wana kidewadewa.”

<sup>13</sup> Ada adiselu itauya inau, ada gavana Yeisu givonayedi ani inuwagana anafaiweya. E ada wadedeku Nugulina aana ikidewadewa.

*Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ikani aku sakalameni anagiduwa giseyegemonena.*

*Mad 26:17-30; Mak 14:12-26; 1Kol 11:23-25*

<sup>14</sup> Tova-nai kani anatova giyegemona ada Yeisu yana afositoloyavo nodi ienokekela ke inakani teibeli wagaine.

<sup>15</sup> Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Iya nuwanuwaku lakaina Nugulina taidei aana imi nodi kana kanina muliya-yo uloulolo gana nuwagana.

<sup>16</sup> Faina gavonemi velemonoena, keke kaduwe ganakani-vagile analaba gina yegemona velemonoena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.” \*\*

<sup>17</sup> Ada waini wa veina givaina, givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine ada givona, “Wana vaina ada wana vutugena wagaimiya.

<sup>18</sup> Faina gavonemi velemonoena, tova taidei ke gina naunau ani waini keke kaduwe ganayuvagile analaba Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gina yegemona.”

<sup>19</sup> Ada beledi givai givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada gikiinena ke giveledi aku givona, “Taidei vovoku gaawaegena faimiya. Taidei wana gugaiyena akuebanuwaududu faina.”

<sup>20</sup> Ada kani giavaina, kaduwe anafaiweya waini wa veina givaina ke givona, “Taidei waini ani Iya dayagiku iwaiwana faimiya, ida dayaganai Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna faina.†

---

\*\* **22:16** Tova tuwaina melsileli yadi tova kani ani taidei anafaiweya adigiduwa, moyaidi ina enokekela teibeli lilivane aku ina kanikani. † **22:20** Iyel 31:31-34

21 Aku wana nogalina, kaliva-nai ginaseku ni-baikuweyavo nimadiya ani banae Iya nodi teibeli taidei wagaine.†

22 Anafaiweya tuwaina Yaubada givenuwadadanena ani Banae Kaliva Natuna ginanau alika wagaine, aku kaliva-nai gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya ani aimo vita lakai-moena gina nuwagana!"

23 Ada tonogalayavo ivebutu ivetolitoli taudiyavo wagaidiya gaito taidei anafaiweya ginadewa.

*Afositoloyavo ivevonavona evona gaito wagaidiya-deya anayegana lakai-moena.*

24 Kaduwe ivevonavona evona gaito wagaidiya-deya anayegana lakai-moena.

25 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Badi keke meIsileli yadi kiniyavo ani iveiveimeya toyogina yadi kalivayavo wagaidiya, aku toveimeya-dina ani taudiyavo ivewagadi kaliva aditoleme.

26 Aku imiyavo ani keke anafaiweya wanadewa. Aiyada wagaimiya gaito anayegana lakai-moena, ani gilubodana gina nuwaobu vaita kwamana kabisona anafaiweya. Ada banae gaito givetonagona ani gilubodana gina vetogugai.†

27 Faina gaito lakai-moena? Banae gienokekela gikanikani o kai kaliva-nai givetogugai aa gikide-wadewa? Velemoena ani banae gienokekela gikanikani. Ika taidei velemoena, e aku imi amimwatuguya ani Iya gavetogugai wagaimiya.†

---

† 22:21 Sam 41:9, Iyo 13:21-22 † 22:26 Mad 18:1, 20:25-27, 23:11, Mak 9:34-35, Luk 9:46, 1Pi 5:1-5 † 22:27 Mad 20:25-28

<sup>28</sup> Aku imi biyavo-mina Iya akuvita moyaina wagaidiya ani keke wada segeku aku lilivakuya wamiyamiya.

<sup>29</sup> Ada anafaiweya Kamaku akuveimeya givaleku ke ebaveimeya wagaine gana veimeya, Iya kaduwe amiveimeya gavelemi

<sup>30</sup> e ada yaku teibeli wagaine wanakani ke wanayuga yaku ebaveimeya wagaine. Kaduwe veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaidiya wana vetogami aku Isileli unumidi adituwelo wana veiveimeyedi.”†

*Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Pita yana vewa faina.*

*Mad 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Iyo 13:36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Kadu Yeisu givona, “Saimoni, Saimoni, Seitani ani Yaubada giveolena ada awaega givaina ke imi moyaimi gina sibusibusutumi anafaiweya tobakula witi gibusibusutuna.

<sup>32</sup> Aku Iya bademowa Yaubada gaveolena o fainiya e ada ya vetumagana wagaikuya keke ginabe matatabuna. E ada aimo tova-nai bademowa una nuwawilana ani tubuiyamomo unavona asevatudi.”

<sup>33</sup> Aku Pita gilufata, givona, “Kauveya, Iya gaawaageku ke O nodi kanaluku deli wagaine ada nodi kananau alika wagaine.”

<sup>34</sup> Yeisu givona, “Pita, gavoneni velemonoena, malinai kamukamu keke gina madukwage aku nagona una veweyeku tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.”

<sup>35</sup> Ada Yeisu tonogalayavo gitolidadanedi, givona, “Tova-nai gaimilimi wayegemona wanau

---

† 22:30 Mad 19:28

melala tulina tulina wagaidiya walumamalanau, aku keke yami mani anaebavedodoga wadavai ke yami lokoloko anafose o kai amiageyafayafa. Aku gavaiyamu, tamo lokoloko wagaine wavemaufo?"†

Badi ilufata, ivona, "Keke."

<sup>36</sup> Ada givona wagaidiya, givona, "Aku tova malinai, kai wa ya mani aga una vaina, kadu anafaiweya ya lokoloko anafose. Ada kai ya benisi keke, aga anuya badobadona una vekimoneyena ke mani una vaina ada benisi una kimonena.\*\*

<sup>37</sup> Faina gana vonemi, gavana tuwaina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, ani gilubodana gina yegemona velemonoena Iya wagaikuya, givona, 'Ada Banae veimeya anatoyawela† nodi iveyawa-tamwaidi.' Ika, gavana ivetokilumina Iya faikuya ani anaetowava gilulunuwagana tunutunugina."

<sup>38</sup> Ada tonogalayavo ivona, "Kauveya, una itana, taidei benisi iluwei."

Banae gilufata, givona, "Auwe."

*Yeisu giveoveola Oya Olive wagaine.*

*Mad 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Ada Yeisu giifufu giavaina, giyegemona ginau Oya Olive wagaine yana dewa anafaiweya, ada yana tonogalayavo imuliye nodi inau.

---

† **22:35** Mad 10:9-10, Mak 6:8-9, Luk 9:3, 10:4      \*\* **22:36** Von-aluvefosau wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonevonedini ani Banae vita-moedi gina nuwagadi, e ada gilubodadi badi kaduwe taudiyavo ida kidewedewedi ke ida awaegedi wai-dina vitadi ielaelai wagaidiya.    † **22:37** Ais 53:12, Luk 23:32-33

<sup>40</sup> Ada fafali-nai wagaine iyegemona ada yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, “Wana veoveola ada keke aladibidibi wagaine wanabe.”

<sup>41</sup> Ada gisegedi ginau anafaiweya kabala kana batugena anaatuwada, ada tugana givetodonena aku giveoveola,

<sup>42</sup> givona, “Kamaku, kai ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga uloulolo anavei taidei uda vaiyegena wagaikuya. Aku keke yaku nuwanuwa, au Oyeni ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya una gugaiyena.”

<sup>43</sup> Ada giveoveola ani gabameya anelose seyana giyegemona wagaine ada gikivetoyogina.

<sup>44</sup> Ada aseasena giulolo lakaina faina, giveoveola toyogi-moena, e ada anaibala gieloelolo babi wagaine anafaiweya dayaga.

<sup>45</sup> Ada giveoveola giavaina, gimididi giyewa tonogalayavo wagaidiya ani ginuwagadi idau-dau, faina nuwavita gimunudi wagaine ikabek-abebena.

<sup>46</sup> Ada gitolidadanedi, “Gavana faina wadauda? Wana mididi wana veoveola e ada keke aladibidibi wagaine wanabe.”

*Yudasa Isakaliyota Yeisu giatuegena nibainavo nimadiya.*

*Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Iyo 18:1-11*

<sup>47</sup> Yeisu aimo giifuifufu ani yoo iyegemona, ada kaliva-nai anayegana Yudasa ginagoyedi, banae tonogala seyana adituwelo wagaidiya. Ada gilaka gielai Yeisu gina veyaugina

<sup>48</sup> aku Yeisu givonena, givona, “Yudasa, aiyu, vetubuiyana anaveyaua wagaine\*\* Banae Kaliva Natuna unasena nibainavo nimadiya?”

<sup>49</sup> Ada au Yeisu yana tonogalayavo iitana gavana gina yegemona ada ivona, “Kauveya, kai benisi wagaidiya ana imunuga?”

<sup>50</sup> Ada tonogala seyana Yeisu yana yoo wagaine ani yana benisi gisiwakana ada kaliva seyana tagana aiyatagina gitalayoe gibeu. Bana kaliva-nai ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana togugai seyana.

<sup>51</sup> Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Auwe, keke anafaiweya wanadewa!” Ada nimadidina gisena kaliva tagana wagaine ke gikivebwainina.

<sup>52</sup> Ada badi Yeisu faine ielai ani veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke badi manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo ada meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo. Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavaiyamu, Iya vaita tobaninivula anafaiweya ada waelai wabenisimiyavo ke wafetomiyavo?”

<sup>53</sup> Yadayada seyana seyana Iya imi nodi manuwa tabu wagaine† aku keke wada kiveyabiku. Aku malinai ani imiyavo yami tova, ada kaduwe yuyuvana yana tova veimeya.”

*Pita Yeisu gialamanena aku giveweyena.*

*Mad 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Iyo 18:15-18,25-27*

---

\*\* **22:48** MeIsileli adigiduwa seyana ani kai tubuiyadiyavo nodi ina venuwaga aga yadi vemwamwala faina ada aiyaidiya ina veyaugidi. † **22:53** Luk 19:47, 21:37

<sup>54</sup> E au Yeisu ikiveyabina ada inauwena veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana manuwewa. Aku Pita bana atuwadeya gimulimuliyedi.

<sup>55</sup> Ada kaliva tufodi manuwa-nai anaebaga wagaine ai ikulina, ada wadedeku ivagauta ai ivevevala, ani Pita giela givetoga badi nodi.

<sup>56</sup> Aku togugai vavine seyana ai malina wagaine giitana Pita givetovetoga, ada giitadonedonena ke givona, “Ei! Kaliva taidei kadu Banae nodi.”

<sup>57</sup> Aku Pita givewa, givona, “Vavine, Iya keke maita kaliva-nai gada alamane.”

<sup>58</sup> Ada maita-moena imiya ani kadu seyana gaito Pita giitana ada givona, “Oyeni kaduwe seyana badi wagaidiya.”

Aku Pita kadu givewa-vagila, ada givona, “Kaliva, Iya keke!”

<sup>59</sup> Ada maita imiya kauwana anaava givaina anafaiweya bai seyana ada kaduwe kaliva seyana giawafatafata givona, “Au velemoena tauna Banae nodi, faina banae kwana Galili.”

<sup>60</sup> Aku Pita givewa-mowa ada givona, “Kaliva, gavana uvonevonena Iya keke gada alamane!” Ada tayuwe vona-nai givonavonayena ani kamukamu gikwage.

<sup>61</sup> Ada Kauveya gimiyavilana ada giita tunutunugina Pita wagaine, e ada Pita giduna vona-nai Kauveya givonavayena wagaine, givona, “Malinai kamukamu keke gina madukwage aku nagona unavewa tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.” †

---

† **22:61** Luk 22:34

<sup>62</sup> Ada Pita yana vewa-nai nuwana giafolena, e ada manuwana anaebaga wagaine-deya giyege-mona wamelaleya, ada au gitagilumaibulu.

*Tolugaviya Yeisu iawaveleigena.*

*Mad 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*

<sup>63</sup> Aku kaliva-dina badi Yeisu iitaitaveyabina ani iawaveleigena aku ilavulavuna.

<sup>64</sup> Ada matana ifaibodana ada ivonena, "Una falofisai gaito gilavuni!"

<sup>65</sup> Ada kaduwe vona koyo-moedi ivonayedi wagaine.

*Yeisu inauwena meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya.*

*Mad 26:57-68; Mak 14:53-65; Iyo 18:19-24*

<sup>66</sup> Mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya badi meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo, tainei veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada kadu Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo, ani biyavo-dina ivagauta seyana. E aku Yeisu ani ialiyena matadiya ivemididina.

<sup>67</sup> Ada ivonena, "Kai velemoena Oyeni Mesaiya, una vonema."

Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Kai Iya gana vonemi aga keke wana vetumaganeku,

<sup>68</sup> ada kadu kai gana toolidadanemi aga keke wana lufata.†

<sup>69</sup> Aku tova malinai ke gina naunau ani Banae Kaliva Natuna gina vetoga gina miyamiya Yaubada Totoyogi-moena aiyatagine." †

<sup>70</sup> Ada moyaidi itolidadana, "E ada gavaiyamu, velemoena Oyeni Yaubada Natuna?"

---

† 22:68 Iyo 10:24-26 † 22:69 Gug 7:56

Banae gilufata, givona, “Ika wavona vele-moena, Iyayeku.”

<sup>71</sup> Ada badi ivona, “Gavana faina toitededama kaduwe yadi awatalatalaina aimo kana lelele? Tauna awane-mwane bademowa taudeyavo kanogalina.”

## 23

*Yeisu givonayavuga Pailato wagaine.*

*Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Iyo 18:28-40*

<sup>1</sup> E au badi meIsileli aditoveimeyayavo matatabu-moedi imididi ada Yeisu iabi inauwena Pailato kwana Loma wagaine.

<sup>2</sup> Ada wadedeku ivebutu iawavekoyoyena, ivona, “Kaliva taidei anuwagana Banae yama kalivamomo meIsileli givevewale-koyodi. Ada giawatama evona keke takesi ana lufata Sisa wagaine,<sup>†</sup> ada Tauna gikilakaina evona Banae Me-saiya, ada kini.”

<sup>3</sup> Ada Pailato gitolidadanena Yeisu, givonaga, “Vele-moena Oyeni meIsileli yadi kini?”

Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Au uvona anafaiweya.”

<sup>4</sup> E ada Pailato giawatalatalaina badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke yoo wagaidiya, givona, “Iya keke tamo koyona gada nuwaga kaliva taidei wagaine.”

<sup>5</sup> Aku badi iawafatafata toyogina, ivona, “Banae yana vewala koyona wagaine, kaliva moy-aidi nuwadi gisigadagadana Yudiya anafafali matatabuna, ada Galili-deya givevuvuna gielai anaetowava idedeku Yelusalema.”

---

<sup>†</sup> **23:2** Luk 20:20-26

*Yeisu givonayavuga Elodi wagaine.*

<sup>6</sup> Ada Pailato ginogalina ani Yeisu yana ve-wala givevuvu Galili wagaine, e ada gitolidadana, givona, “Velemoena kaliva taidei kwana Galili?”

<sup>7</sup> Ada tova-nai nuwana giafolena Yeisu banae Elodi yana ebaveimeya dibune gimiyamiya tainei Galili wagaine, e ada Yeisu giimili ginau Elodi wagaine, faina tova-nai wagaine Elodi tauna Yelusalema wagaine gimiyamiya.

<sup>8</sup> Ada Elodi Yeisu giitana wagaine givemwamwala lakaina, faina tova manamanawena Yeisu valeyana ginoganogalina, ada nuwanuwana lakaina gina itana.<sup>†</sup> E ada tayuwe wagaine ginuwavetumagana vaita gugai ebameyasidobodobo tamo ginagai gina itana.

<sup>9</sup> Tolidadana moyaina giveler-vavagilena, aku Yeisu keke tamo laufata gidavele.

<sup>10</sup> Aku badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo wadedeku nodi imidimididi, ada kaduwe iawaawavekoyoyena toyogi-moena.

<sup>11</sup> Ada Elodi yana tolugaviyayavo nodi iawaveleigena ke iawadamanena. E au nuya kaikaiwabuna kini adiveigavu anafaiweya iveosena,<sup>†</sup> ada giveyewa ginau Pailato wagaine.

<sup>12</sup> Aku tuwaina Elodi ke Pailato ivenibaina ke iludaka, e aku tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine ani ivetubuiyana.

*Pailato giveimeya Yeisu gina alika.*

*Mad 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Iyo 19:4-16*

---

<sup>†</sup> **23:8** Luk 9:9    <sup>†</sup> **23:11** Mad 27:28, Mak 15:17

13 Ada Pailato ani veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke toveimeyayavo kadu yoo nodi gidouwevagauwidi,

14 ada wagaidiya givona, “Kaliva taidei waaliyena wagaikuya evona banae yami kalivamomo gisilakalakaidi ke kabemali yana veimeya ina luyawelina. Aku matamiya galelena Tauna wagaine, ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya waawavekoyoyena ani koyona-dina keke tamo gada nuwaga wagaine.

15 Kaduwe anafaiweya Elodi. Keke tamo koyona wagaine gida nuwaga. Tainei faina giveyewana wagaideya. Ada waitana, gavakoyona tamo gigai ayo analauboda alika gina nuwaga?

16 Tayuwe faina gana vematavulogina ada gana etoyavuna.”

17 [Taidei anafaiweya givona faina Loma kabemali toveimeya yana dewa ani Nugulina Abutuna anatova seyana seyana wagaidiya ani kaliva yogoyogona seyana deli wagaine gina etoyavuna meIsileli wagaidiya.] \*\*

18 Aku yoo matatabu-moedi bonadi seymoena wagaine iagofaifaina ivona, “Kaliva tainei wana nauwe wana luvealikana! Aku Balabasi una etoyavuna wagaimeya!”

19 Bana Balabasi ani tubuiyanavo nodi gaviya isisilakaina melala lakaina Yelusalema negenine ada kaduwe iluvealika, taidei faina banae deliya iselukuwena.

---

\*\* 23:17 Luke yana vetokiluma-nai nagona wagaine taide maita-nai keke gida miyami. Aku ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ani Madiu 27:15 ada Malika 15:6.

20 Aku Pailato nuwanuwana Yeisu gina etoyavuna faina, givona-vagila yoo wagaidiya.

21 Aku badi ikwageye-moe iagofaifaina, “Una kivebolagalagana! Una kivebolagalagana!”

22 Kadu tova anaveto Pailato givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavana faina? Gavakoyona gigai? Keke seyana vuvu Iya gada nuwaga wagaine e ada faine alika gina nuwaga. Tainei faina matavuloga gaga gana vena. Ina lavulavuna e ada muliya gina etoyavuna.”

23 Aku badi vedo iluvavagilena bonadi lakaina wagaine, ada ivonavona nuwanuwadi ani Yeisu ina kivebolagalagana. Ada yadi vedo gitoyogamowa.

24 E ada Pailato au giawaegau yadi veola anafaiweya gina gugaiyena.

25 Ada kaliva-nai gaviya gisilakalakaina ke giluvealika faina deliya isena ada faine iveola ani Pailato gietoyavuna. Aku Yeisu ani kaliva yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya ada giawaegena wagaidiya.†

*Yeisu anakivebolagalaga faina.*

*Mad 27:32-43; Mak 15:21-32; Iyo 19:17-24*

26 Ada itauya Yeisu inaunauwena aku kaliva seyana kwana Sailini inudebaina, anayegana Saimoni. Banae yana fafaliya gitauya ke Yelusalema wagaine gielaelai. Ada tolugaviya ikiveyabina ada kelose iveavalana ke iveimeyena Yeisu muline ginanau.

---

† 23:25 Mad 27:26, Mak 15:15, Iyo 19:16

<sup>27</sup> Ada yoo lakaina Yeisu imuliyena, kaduwe vevine itaginuwanuwai Banae faine.

<sup>28</sup> Ada ginaunau ani gimiyavilana aku wagaidiya givona, “Imi Yelusalema vevine, keke faikuya wana tagiya aku wana tagiya taumiyavo faimiya ada natumiyavo faidiya.

<sup>29</sup> Faina aimo tova vitana ginaelai, ada tova-nai wagaine wana vonaga, ‘Badi vevine kakalidiyavo ani badi yadi veiwaka, faina keke ida venavenatuna ada keke ida vesuvesusu.’

<sup>30</sup> Ada oya wagaidiya inavona, ‘Imi oya, wadabe wada tavuma!’ ada oya kabisodi wagaidiya inavona, ‘Wada sewavuyema!’ \*\*

<sup>31</sup> Taidei faina wana itaveyabimi. Faina kai ina gugai anafaiweya banae keke wa yana koyona wagaine, aga gavaiyamu imiyavo?”

<sup>32</sup> Ada tobaninivula kaliva adiselu ani badi kaduwe iyegemonedi ada Yeisu nodi ina luvealikadi.

<sup>33</sup> Ada tova-nai ielai fafali-nai ivewagana ‘Kuluwa Sewakelu Anafafali’ wagaine, wadedeku Yeisu ikivebolagalagana. Ada tobaninivula nodi adikelose wagaidiya, seyana aiyatagine kadu seyana aimauline.

<sup>34</sup> Ada Yeisu givona, “Kamaku, yadi dewa una venuwaegena, faina keke ida alamane gavana igugai.” Ada Yeisu ananuya tolugaviya ivai ivutugena taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya, taine kabala anaselakalakata anavenuwadadana wagaine.†

\*\*

**23:30** Una itana Osey a 10:8, givona, “Ada kaliva oya wagaidiya inavona, ‘Wada sewavuyema!’ Ada oya kabisodi wagaidiya, ‘Wadabe wada tavuma!’ ” † **23:34** Sam 22:18, Mad 5:44, Gug 1:26, Iyo 19:24 ke maita-nai anaailabama adiebakivemala

<sup>35</sup> Ada kaliva imididi imatawabuwbabu, aku badi toveimeyayavo ani iawaveleigena, ivona, “Mali kaliva gikibababaledi. Kai velemoena Banae Mesaiya, Banae-nai Yaubada givenuwadadana, aga Tauna gida kibababalena!”†

<sup>36</sup> Ada badi tolugaviya kaduwe iawaveleigena, ada ielai vaita waini gikoyo ida velena,

<sup>37</sup> ivona, “Kai Oye meIsileli yadi kini aga Tauni una kibababaleni.”

<sup>38</sup> Kaduwe anaawatalatalaina kuluwana getane ivetokilumina, taidei anafaiweya givona,

“TAIDEI BANA E MeISILELI YADI KINI.”

<sup>39</sup> Tobaninivula seyana wadedeku anakelose wagaine ani givona awadamana wagaine, givona, “Evona Oyen Mesaiya? Tauni una kibababaleni, ada imeyavo kaduwe!”

<sup>40</sup> Aku tobaninivula seyana ani banae tubuiyana giduweyena, givona, “Oye amataavuloga anafaiweya banae anamataavuloga anaita seyana. E ada gavaiyamu, maita Yaubada umatausena o keke?

<sup>41</sup> Ideyavo ivemataavulogida anatunutunugina velemoena, faina gavana yada koyona yada gugai wagaine kanuwagana anafaiweya. Aku kaliva taidei ani keke tamo koyona gida gugaiye.”

<sup>42</sup> E au givona, “Yeisu, tova-nai unaelai ya ehaveimeya wagaine unaluku, aga una nuwaududuku.”

---

† 23:35 Sam 22:7-8

<sup>43</sup> Ada Yeisu gilufata wagaine, givona, “Gavoneni velemoena, tova malinai o Iya nodi kana miyamiya Paladaisi wagaine.” \*\*

*Yeisu yana alika faina.*

*Mad 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Iyo 19:28-30*

<sup>44</sup> Ada bademowa kauwana gielai anafaiweya givugivudeya ani yuyuvana babi matatabuna giyuyuvanibodena, ada gimiya analaba kauwana au gienovilana teli kiloki wagaine.†

<sup>45</sup> Faina kauwana gikabukabuna ani giilovau. Ada manuwa tabu anaTutulagolota Tabutabu-moena ani anawana anaebaseboda kaleko giagigi-lugena.\*\*

<sup>46</sup> E au Yeisu givedou moiyalina, givona, “Kamaku, aluwaluwaku nimaninya gaawaegena.” † Taidei anafaiweya givona ada au yawaina giavaina.

<sup>47</sup> Aku tolugaviya aditonagona gavana giyege-mona ani giitana wagaine, givebutu Yaubada giawadavadavana, givona, “Vona velemoena kaliva taidei toyegayegana.”

<sup>48</sup> Ada kaliva moyaidi ivagauta imatawabuwabu ani tova-nai iitadi gaitoma-dina taidei iyegemona, ada iyewadi yadi melaleya aku aseasedi itafitafidi yadi nuwavita lakaina faina.

---

\*\* **23:43** Paladaisi ani fafali iwaka-vagaina gabameya. (2Kol 12:3, Ive 2:7) † **23:44** Mad 27:45, Mak 15:33 \*\* **23:45** Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena anawana anaseboda kaleko giakelili-lugena, ada anaalamana ani keke badi veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gaga adiawaega ke inaluku Yaubada matane, aku kaduwe kaliva-kavokavovo adaawaega ke kanaluku Yaubada matane. (Mad 27:51, Ibel 9:2-8) † **23:46** Sam 31:5

49 Aku Yeisu tubuiyanavo moyaidi ada vevine Galili-deya imulimuliyena,<sup>†</sup> ani badi imididi maita tabae kelose wagaine aku gaitoma-dina iyegemona iitadi.

*Yeisu vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine.*

*Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:41-47; Iyo 19:38-42*

50 Aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Iyosefa, banae kwana Alimatiya, tainei Yudiya melalina seyana. Banae meIsileli yadi Kanisela\*\* anayoo seyana aku kaliva iwakana ke yana dewa tunutunugina.

51 Aku Kaniselayavo yadi veimeya ke yadi dewa Yeisu wagaine ani keke gida awaega seyana. Ada gibodabodana gavatova Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gina lakayegemona.

52 Banae kaliva-nai ginau Pailato wagaine Yeisu vovona faina giveolena ke gina kiwafina.

53 Ada kelose wagaine vovona gikakili giobu ke toalika analifi kwayakwaya-moena wagaine gifaina, ada ginauwena didikula evaguna wagaine gilukuwena. Didikula-nai ani luwa lakaina gitalafolena yavola maufona anakabala wagaine, wada keke seyana toalika vovona idasei wagaine gidada.

---

<sup>†</sup> **23:49** Luk 8:2-3      \*\* **23:50** MeIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo ani adiveyawa seveniti wani (71), ada yadi faisewa ani meIsileli aditoveimeya ke aditovevonayavuga. Yeisu gimiyamiya babiya anatoveya, taide Kanisela anayoo wagaine kadu yoo toiye imiyamiya, taine veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo, veimeya anatozewala, ada kaliva lakaidiyavo. Ada badi matatabudi ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana veimeya dibune.

<sup>54</sup> Yadayada tayuwe ani Falaidei ada lavilavi wagaine Yeisu didikuleya isena, aku yadayada-nai ani MeIsileli yadi kidewadewa anatova, ada tova kabisona yadi Sabate gina vevuvu.\*\*

<sup>55</sup> Ada badi vevine ielai Galili-deya Yeisu nodi ani vevine-dina Iyosefa imuliye nodi inau didikuleya, ada gavaiyamu Yeisu vovona isena didikula-nai negenine ani iitana.

<sup>56</sup> Ada badi iyewadi manuweya ada ikidewadewa bunama magadi iwakadi. Aku Sabate wagaine iveyawai, anafaiweya Yaubada yana veimeya anamuliya.

## 24

*Yeisu alikeya giyawa-vagila.*

*Mad 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Iyo 20:1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Ada Sabate bade giavaina aku Sanidei aimo malalavuga ani vevine-dina inau didikuleya, ada bunama magadi iwakadi ikidewedewedi ani iwaidi inauwedi.

<sup>2</sup> Inau ada inuwagana kabala-nai didikula awana gisebodana ani bademowa wana wagaine ivekaliwawana,

<sup>3</sup> ada ina iluku aku Kauveya Yeisu vovona keke ida nuwaga.

<sup>4</sup> Ada wadedeku nuwadi givoganina ada aimo inuwanuwa gaitoma taidei faina ani au kaliva adiselu iluveyakova ada lilivadiya imididi, aku adinuya ilunamanamaledi anafaiweya atunama.

---

\*\* **23:54** Kauwana yana olu Falaidei wagaine ani meIsileli yadi Sabate gina vebutu. (Iyo 19:42)

5 Vevine-dina wa yadi matauta ada ivetu-tuboubou magigidi babi wagaine, aku kaliva-dina ivona wagaidiya, “Gavana faina kaliva yawawayana walelele toalika yadi fafali wagaine?

6 Banae keke idedeku, bademowa giyawa-vagila! Wana nuwaududuna gavaiyamu givonemi, tova-nai aimo imi nodi Galili wagaine,

7 givona, ‘Banae Kaliva Natuna ani gilubodana kaliva tokoyona ina veledi nimadiya, ada ina kivebolagalagana ada yadayada anaveto wagaine kaduwe ginayawa-vagila.’ ” †

8 Ada vevine au yana vona iduna,

9 ada didikuleya-deya iyewadi ielai, ada gaitoma-dina moyaina iawatalatalainedi afositolo adileveni, ada kaduwe badi gavega nodi imiyamiya wagaidiya.

10 Vevine-dina ani Meli vine Magidala, Yowana, ke Meli banae Iyemesa inana ada kadu vevine tufona nodi,† ani gaitoma-dina taidei iawatalatalainedi afositoloyavo wagaidiya.

11 Aku afositoloyavo ani vevine yadi ifufu keke ida vetumaganedi, faina yadi vona wagaidiya vaita idavona-kavokavovo.

12 Aku Pita gimididi ada gimadu ginau didikula wagaine. Gina gilukenala ke giitaluku ani toalika analifi gaga giitana. Ada gitauya ginaunau manuweya aku gavana taidei giyegemona faine givenuwavoganena.

---

† 24:7 Mad 16:21, 17:22-23, 20:18-19, Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Luk 9:22, 18:31-33 † 24:10 Luk 8:2-3

*Eda Emeusa wagaine.*

*Mak 16:12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine tonogalayavo adiselu inaunau melala ivewagana Emeusa wagaine. E, melala-nai taidei wagaine aku ginau Yelusalema ani anaatuwada kilomita ileveni (11) anafaiweya.

<sup>14</sup> Ada adiselu inaunau aku iveifuifufu gaitoma moyaina bademowa iyegemona faidiya.

<sup>15</sup> Ada gaitoma-dina ifuifufuyedi aku inaunau ada taudiyavo ivetolitolidadana, ani Yeisu tau-moena gielai lilivadiya ada nodi inaunau,

<sup>16</sup> aku Yeisu anaita wagaidiya ani Yaubada keke gida awaege ada ina itainana.

<sup>17</sup> Ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Imi amiselu wanaunau, aku gavana waveifuifufuye?”

Ada au inumididi aku magigidi anaita nuwavita gimunudi.

<sup>18</sup> Ada wagaidiya seyana anayegana Keliy-ofasi banae gitoliyena, givona, “Anaita Oyeni akaibe-mowa wakawaka Yelusalema wagaine, ada gaitoma-dina iyegemona wadedeku taidei yadayada-dina wagaine ani keke uda alamanedi?”

<sup>19</sup> Banae gitolidadana, “Gava gaitoma?”

Badi ilufata, ivona, “Yeisu kwana Nasaledi faine. Banae falofita, ada yana gugai ke yana vona wa anatoyogina Yaubada matane ada kaliva moyaidi matadiya.

<sup>20</sup> Ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke yada toveimeyayavo iawaegena alika anamatafulaga wagaine, e ada ikivebolagalagana.†

---

† 24:20 Gug 13:27

21 Aku ime anuwaveyalaina vaita Banae Kalivana tova kabisona ide meIsileli gina etoyavuda nibaideyavo wagaidiya.† Ada taidei vita-dina moyaina ani ikivenuwunuwama, aku kaduwe nuwanuwa vita-moena ani malinai bademowa yadayada anaveto.

22-23 Aku kaduwe yama vevineyavo tufodi malinai matabogibogina inau didikuleya, aku keke vovona ida nuwaga. E ada iyewadi iela ivonema vaita vewala giyegemona wagaidiya ada anelose iitadi wagaine, ada badi anelose-dina vevine ivonedi, ivona, 'Yeisu wayawaina!' Ada yadi vona wagaine meyama ivesidobona.†

24 E ada tufona amayoo wagaine inau didikuleya ada gavana vevine ivonayena anafaiweya inuwagana, aku Banae ani keke idaita."

25 Ada Yeisu givonedi adiselu, givona, "Ida imi gava vekwawakwava. Ada aseasemi yana vetumagana givekwalu-mowa, faina gavana matatabuna falofitayavo ivonayedi Mesaiya faine ani keke wada vetumagane.

26 Gavaiyamu, kai keke nuwami gidamali ani analauboda ada gaitoma taidei moyaina nagona Mesaiya gina uloloyedi, aku muliya anavemoimoina lakaina gina nuwagana?"

27 Ada Yeisu gaitoma-dina Tauna faine ivonayedi Buki Tabu wagaine ani gikivemalina wagaidiya. Givevuvu Mosese yana vetokiluma wagaine,† ada ginau falofitayavo moyaidi yadi

---

† 24:21 Luk 1:68-70, 2:25, Gug 1:6      † 24:22-23 Luk 24:1-11

† 24:27 Eba 3:15, 12:3, 22:18, Naba 21:9, 24:17, Iyo 1:45, 5:46

vetokiluma<sup>†</sup> wagaidiya.

<sup>28</sup> Ada melala-nai wagaine inaunau ani lilivane iyegemona, ada Yeisu gidewa vaita gida nunusegedi

<sup>29</sup> aku badi iluveyavalena toyogina, ivonena, “Nodi kanamiya, faina kauwana giavaina ada mala bademowa givelavilavi.” Ada gina giluku nodi inamiya.

<sup>30</sup> Ada nodi ivetoga teibeli wagaine aku Yeisu beledi givaina givesiule Yaubada wagaine, ke muliya gikiinena ada giveledi.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Ada au matadi gimalina ada iinanana, ani matadiya aku gibwavi.

<sup>32</sup> Ada taudiyavo adiselu ivetolitoliyedi, ivona, “Keke fwaya, tova-nai kaelaelai waiya aku giifui-fufu wagaideya ada Buki Tabu gikiyavuna, ani kalutovonina aseasedeya vaita ai ginaginana.”

<sup>33</sup> Ada maduga-mowa itowamididi iyewadi Yelusalema. Wadedeku-deya tonogalayavo adileveni inuwagadi ada kadu tufodi tonogalayavo tubuiyadiyavo nodi ivagauta.

<sup>34</sup> Ada adileveni ivona adiselu wagaidiya, ivonedi, “Vona velemono! Kauveya giyawa-vagila, ada giyegemona Saimoni wagaine.”

<sup>35</sup> Ada adiselu iifufu gavana giyegemona wai wagaine, ada kadu gavaiyamu Yeisu iitainana tova-nai beledi gikiinena wagaine.

*Yelusalema wagaine Yeisu giyegemona yana*

---

<sup>†</sup> **24:27** 2Sam 7:12-16, Sam 22:1,7-8,16-18, 69:21, Ais 7:14, 9:6, 50:6, 52:13-15, 53:1-12, 61:1, Iyel 23:5-6, Dan 7:13-14, 9:24-27, Mai 5:2, Sek 6:12, 9:9, 12:10, 13:7, Gug 13:27    <sup>†</sup> **24:30** Mad 14:19

*tonogalayavo wagaidiya.*

*Mad 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Iyo 20:19-23; Gug 1:6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Ada aimo iifuifufu gaitoma-dina faidiya, ani Yeisu au Tauna giluveyakova ada gimidiyege-mona adimwatuguya ke givona, “Nuwaniwalova wagaimiya.”

<sup>37</sup> Ada matatabudi au iabalutuga ada matauta gikimunudi velemoena. Inuwanuwa vaita bal-auma ida itaita.

<sup>38</sup> Ada givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavana faina wamatauta? Ada gavaiyamu-yo wanuwakila?”

<sup>39</sup> Wana itadi nimaku ke ageku. Ida Iya tau-moeku. Nimami wanasena wagaikuya ke wana itana. Balauma keke tamo wa vovona ke wa luluna, anafaiweya Iya wagaikuya waitaitana.”

<sup>40</sup> Taidei anafaiweya givona, ada nimana ke agena givewaledi.

<sup>41</sup> Ada tayuwe wagaine ivemwamwala lakaina ke meyadi gibovu, aku aimo keke ida vetumagana velemoena. Tayuwe faina gitolidadanedi, “Maita aa idedeku?”

<sup>42</sup> Ada igana kabukabuna tufona ivelena,

<sup>43</sup> ada au matadiya aku givai gikanina.

<sup>44</sup> Ada givona wagaidiya, givona, “Wana nuwaududuna tuwaina aimo Iya nodi kamiyamiya wagaine, ada gavonemi ani gaitoma-dina matatabuna ivetokilumina Iya faikuya ani ina yegemona velemoena, anafaiweya Mosese yana veimeya wagaine ke falofitayavo yadi vetokiluma wagaine, ada Same wagaine.”

<sup>45</sup> Ada Yeisu yadi alamana gikiyavuna e ada Buki Tabu nuwadi gina malina velemono.

<sup>46</sup> Ada givonedi, “Taidei anafaiweya ivetokilumina. Mesaiya gina uloulolo ke gina alika, aku yadayada anaveto wagaine alikeya ginayawavagila.

<sup>47</sup> Ada Banae anayeganeya ina lumamala nuwavilana ke koyona anavenuwaega faidiya. Nagona ina vebutu Yelusalema wagaine ke ina naunauwena babi anakaliva adiyoo matatabudi wagaidiya.

<sup>48</sup> Imiyavo ani toitedama, ada wana awamogatala taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya.

<sup>49</sup> Aku wana nogalina, Iya gananau ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna, Banae Kamaku givonadabadabayena, ani gana imilina wagaimiya. Keke Yelusalema wana madumadusege, aku wana bodaboda analaba toyogina gabameya gina veosemi.”†

*Yeisu yana laka gabameya.*

*Mak 16:19-20; Gug 1:9-11*

<sup>50</sup> Ada wadedeku Yelusalema wagaine ginagoyedi iyegemona inau Bedani anafafali wagaine, ada nimana gikilakaidi ke giawanuwakabubuyedi.

<sup>51</sup> Aimo giawanuwakabubuyedi ani Yaubada au gisilakaina, ada gisegedi aku gilaka gabameya.†

<sup>52</sup> Ada badi iawadavadavana ada wa yadi vemwamwala nodi iyewadi inau Yelusalema.†

---

† 24:49 Iyo 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Gug 1:4-5    † 24:51 Mak 16:19, Gug 1:9-11    † 24:52 Iyo 14:28

<sup>53</sup> Ada tova ke tova inauna imiyamiya manuwa tabu wagaine, ada Yaubada wagaine ivesivesiule ke iawadavadava.

**Yaubada Yana Veyavo Anawai Evaguna**  
**The New Testament in the Bwaidoka language of**  
**Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tok ples Bwaidoka long Niugini**  
copyright © 2024 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bwaidoka

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2025-12-01

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Dec 2025 from source files dated 1 Dec 2025

b5406fa0-0156-5dfd-bdb9-797516d75cf2